

**Friday, September 28, 2018**

# New WEG owner integrity rule approved for 2019

*Owners who race a horse in a WEG stakes race with a trainer found guilty of a Class 1, 2 or TC02 positive in any jurisdiction may face a 12-month ban from entering horses in WEG stakes. Jeff Gural's tracks may adopt a version of the rule, as well.*

**by Dave Briggs**



**WOODBINE  
MOHAWK PARK**

Woodbine Mohawk Park president Jessica Buckley said Thursday that a new standardbred owner integrity rule approved for 2019 is intended to "send a message that when owners stake their horses" to WEG events "there is going to be the utmost integrity."


Buckley said, "ultimately, (the new rule) benefits owners, the players and everybody involved," by trying to create a more level playing field.

Effective Jan. 1, 2019, any owner who participates in a Woodbine standardbred stake race (added money greater than \$50,000) with a trainer who has an outstanding Class 1, Class 2 or TC02 positive test under appeal in any jurisdiction, shall be ineligible to participate in any Woodbine standardbred stakes for 12 months following the conviction if such trainer is subsequently found guilty relating to the Class 1, Class 2 or TC02 positive test. The new conditions are only applicable to a positive test occurring on or after Jan. 1, 2019.

For example, if a trainer had a positive test in May and

## In today's HRU

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Tetrack looks for big night tonight in Dayton      | page 5  |
| Ask The Guru                                       | page 13 |
| European Report: Gocciadoro wins the Italian Derby | page 17 |
| Jug raises relevance of modern heat racing         | page 20 |



**SHOWCASE**

**All That's Missing IS YOU**

*It's not too late to be part of the showcase!*  
**To enter supplements call (914) 773-7777**

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Mixed Sale*  
Sunday, Oct. 7 | 7 p.m. ► [VIEW CATALOG](#)

# DUAL ELIGIBILITY BANK ON IT



## \$250,000 KYSS FINAL WINNER AMERICAN HISTORY

*This son of American Ideal, with earnings approaching \$500,000, was bred and raised by Brittany Farms and sold as a Lexington Selected yearling with both New York Sire Stakes and Kentucky Sire Stakes eligibility.*

**Nearly all of Brittany's yearlings are eligible to the sire stakes program in the state in which their sire stands, as well as to the Kentucky Sire Stakes... which promises to grow in value substantially in the years ahead!**



## BRITTANY FARMS

P.O. Box 518, Versailles, KY 40383 | Phone (859) 873-3878 | Fax (859) 873-9529

Brittany Farms and Stallion Management: [www.britfarms.com](http://www.britfarms.com)



PROUD SPONSOR OF THE  
HARNESS HORSE YOUTH FOUNDATION

GSI, LLC 2018 | Photo: Nigel Soult





New Image Media

Woodbine Mohawk Park president Jessica Buckley (left, presenting the trophy to trainer/driver Trond Smedshammer after Phaetosive won the Elegantimate) said WEG's new integrity rule is designed to level the playing field for owners.

## Hip 56 Ready For Moni b.c.

OPENING NIGHT | KYSS & MASS ELIGIBLE | [PEDIGREE](#) | [VIDEO](#)

By the world's richest trotter, **Ready Cash** (\$5.7-million), a 2-time Prix d'Amerique winner and sire of 2-time Prix d'Amerique winner **Bold Eagle** (\$4.9-million). From a stakes winning and producing daughter of **Moni Maker** and half-sister to **International Moni**.

# LEXINGTON'S FRENCH CONNECTION

Preferred Equine Marketing



PREFERREDEQUINE.COM  
(914) 773-7777

Part I

appealed it, they would be allowed to race in, say, the Pepsi North America Cup while they await the outcome of the appeal. However, if that trainer subsequently loses his or her appeal of a Class 1, 2 or TCO2 positive, any owner connected to the horse or horses raced by that trainer in the NA Cup would be banned from entering a horse, under any trainer, in a WEG stakes races for 12 months.

“However, if the trainer received a penalty (and it) was under appeal and (the owners) decided to switch their horse to another trainer to race in one of our stakes, no matter the outcome (of the trainer’s case) they would not be affected. If they switched to an AGCO-approved trainer to participate in our stake, then there is no risk to them,” Buckley said.

The goal, clearly, is to encourage owners to choose reputable trainers.

“If a trainer had received a penalty and has served their penalty in advance of participating in a (WEG) stake, they are obviously fine (and able to race in WEG stakes),” Buckley said.

Woodbine originally tried to implement a similar rule for the 2018 season, but was asked by the provincial regulator — the Alcohol and Gaming Commission of Ontario (AGCO) — to hold off until it could properly vet the rule ([full story here](#)).

Both the AGCO and Central Ontario Standardbred Association (COSA), which represents the horsepeople that race at Woodbine Mohawk Park, have signed off on the new rule.

“It was important for us to follow-up on our integrity initiative that we had announced earlier in the year,” Buckley said. “We collaborated with the AGCO and with the horseman’s group to come up with some conditions that would allow us to continue along the theme of integrity and giving our owners and our players confidence in our racing.

“We simplified things. In order for us to be compliant with the AGCO we were able to come up with this current condition, and we also worked with John Campbell and the Hambletonian Society to get their input into how we should look at the condition. With John’s help, we were able to come up with this and then the AGCO was supportive. Again, it was compliant with their existing racing rules, which was really important.”

One of the benefits of working with the AGCO on the rule has been the establishment of a closer relationship between WEG and the regulator, Buckley said.

“We’ve built great relationships with them, particularly

### Hip 63 Jacobo Deo br.c.

OPENING NIGHT | NJSDF ELIGIBLE | [PEDIGREE](#) | [VIDEO](#)

By **Bold Eagle** — \$4.9-million winner and greatest and richest son of the world’s richest trotter, **Ready Cash**; both 2-time winners of the prestigious Prix d’Amerique. First foal of the Italian mare **Resora LB**, a Conway Hall half-sister to \$300,000 winner **Palomar LB**.

# LEXINGTON’S FRENCH CONNECTION

Preferred Equine Marketing



PREFERREDEQUINE.COM  
(914) 773-7777

Part II

over the last eight months, developing this together, and I think the changes they put out in April on their new rules, around all the classes and how they are dealing with penalties, has really made a difference,” Buckley said.

At the same time, WEG has shown a renewed commitment to integrity, she said, by going back to a 24-hour retention program in 2018.

Buckley said the reason for announcing the new integrity rule now is one of full disclosure before the major yearling sales.

“I think it’s important to be transparent to everyone in the industry, before they are investing money in young horses and their prospects for next year, to know what conditions will be applied to our stakes and when they are choosing which trainer to have their horses with and getting into partnerships,” Buckley said.

The three Jeff Gural-owned racetracks — the Meadowlands, Tioga Downs and Vernon Downs — were planning on adopting the original WEG rule. Buckley said Woodbine, “consulted with the Meadowlands and their team, and they were supportive of (the new rule).”

Asked Thursday to comment on whether he would adopt the new WEG rule, Gural emailed to say he is likely to adopt the rule, “but we may have separate rules relating to changing trainers which would give us total flexibility in deciding who is allowed to race.”

Woodbine Mohawk Park is playing host to the Breeders Crown in 2019, but Buckley said the new rule currently only applies to WEG-run stakes (a complete list appears below).

“At this time, it’s going to include all the stakes that are listed in the release, but we certainly welcome any of the other properties or any of the other tracks to adopt our condition,” she said. “We haven’t heard anything, yet, on the Breeders Crown, so it’s not going to apply to Breeders Crown, to my knowledge.”

Meanwhile, Buckley said Woodbine’s gaming partner, Elements Casino, has started construction at Woodbine Mohawk Park to expand the track’s gaming hall.

“They’ve begun construction on the site, expanding into some of the new spaces and we’ve continued to see lots of activity and great crowds,” Buckley said, adding track management is excited to be racing year-round at Mohawk for the first time since the decision was made for

standardbred racing to leave Woodbine Racetrack permanently.

“We’re really excited to be going into our first holiday season at Mohawk Park and we have a whole holiday promotion planned for the whole month of December, so we’re geared up and ready,” she said.

The following stakes races are subject to the new conditions:

**Pepsi North America Cup**  
**Canadian Pacing Derby**  
**Casual Breeze**  
**Elegantimage**  
**Fan Hanover**  
**Graduate**  
**Metro Pace**  
**Miss Versatility**  
**Peaceful Way**  
**Shes A Great Lady**  
**Somebeachsomewhere**

**Armbro Flight**  
**Canadian Trotting Classic**  
**Champlain**  
**Eternal Camnation**  
**Goodtimes**  
**Maple Leaf Trot**  
**Milton**  
**Nassagaweya**  
**Roses Are Red**  
**Simcoe**  
**William Wellwood Memorial**

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



LONDON | Hip# 187

# ARTEMIS SEELSTER

(He's Watching - Atlantic Seelster)

Sister to  
**DEB**  
p, 2, 1:53.2s -'18  
**(\$108,328)**

from a sister to  
**ANISTON SEELSTER**  
p, 1:52.1f -'17  
**(\$273,538).**

**CLICK HERE FOR VIDEOS**

**Seelster Farms .com**

*Sire of the fastest 3YO trotter ever!*

**MUSCLE  
MASS**

2,1:53.4 (\$229,000)

Muscles Yankee - Graceful Touch - Pine Chip



(DAVE LANDRY PHOTO)

After **dominating the OSS program** year-after-year, the first crop of NYSS-eligible, Muscle Mass two-year-olds did the same thing in New York in 2017 - out-earning their closest competitor's progeny (Chapter Seven) by over \$650,000! Now, in 2018, Muscle Mass has seen his daughter, ***Plunge Blue Chip (3,1:49.4)***, and son, ***Six Pack (3,1:50)***, set new **World Records** on the same night!

Whether racing in New York, Ontario or on the Grand Circuit, sons and daughters of Muscle Mass will help make any stable a winning one!

***Buy an OSS-eligible Muscle Mass yearling this fall!***

**STANDING IN ONTARIO.**



P.O. Box 11743, Lexington, KY 40577  
Phone (502) 863-3070 • Fax (502) 863-3994  
[www.kentuckianafarms.com](http://www.kentuckianafarms.com) • e-mail: [office@kentuckianafarms.com](mailto:office@kentuckianafarms.com)

**TARA HILLS**  
*Stud*

## Tetrick looks for big night tonight in Dayton

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

Tim Tetrick is on the verge of extending his record for consecutive \$10-million seasons to 12 — he needs \$251,403 to accomplish the feat — and said he is grateful to drive a group of workmanlike horses that have helped get him there.

"I'm enjoying my run," said the 36-year-old Tetrick, who sits atop this year's driver standings for purses with \$9.74 million and ranks fourth in North American harness racing history with \$198.5 million. "A lot of nice horses have come through for me. I've got some nice horses that show up every time. They carry their lunch pail with them and take it home when they're done."

Tetrick will drive two of those horses tonight at Hollywood Dayton Raceway: Will Take Charge in the \$150,000 Dayton Trotting Derby and Donttellmeagain in the \$150,000 Dayton Pacing Derby. Will Take Charge is the 5-2 morning-line favorite in his race while Donttellmeagain is the 3-1 second choice in his.

Will Take Charge, trained by Jeff Gillis, has won nine of 19 races this year and earned \$409,965. His victories include the Crawford Farms Open Trot and Maxie Lee Memorial Invitational and he was second in the John Cashman Memorial as well as the Arthur J. Cutler Memorial, with Tetrick in the bike for all four of those races. Tetrick has driven the 5-year-old gelding on nine occasions this season.

"He's been good just about every start," Tetrick said about Will Take Charge, who has hit the board a total of 15 times this year. "He's great gaited, he's good to drive, and he's fast. He's got all the attributes."

Will Take Charge, owned by Mac Nichol, finished eighth in the Maple Leaf Trot on Sept. 1 at Woodbine Mohawk Park, but rebounded with a 1:53.2 triumph at Yonkers Raceway on Sept. 15 with Mark MacDonald in the sulky. The winning time was one-fifth of a second off the fastest trotting mile in history at Yonkers.

"I used him hard getting back to the lead (in the Maple Leaf) and he just came up short," Tetrick said. "I think he's better chasing. The bigger miles he's gone for me have been chasing, having somebody to look at."

Will Take Charge has raced on a five-eighths-mile track, such as Dayton, four times this year. He won three times.

"I think the five-eighths is kind of his cup of tea," Tetrick said. "I think he's sitting on a big race."

Homicide Hunter, who won the Great Northeast Open Series championship on Sept. 2 and finished third in the Caesars Trotting Classic last weekend, is the 3-1 second choice in the Dayton Trotting Derby. Ariana G, the only mare in the race, is



Ken Weingartner / USTA

**Will Take Charge (Tim Tetrick) is the 5-2 morning line favorite in tonight's \$150,000 Dayton Trotting Derby.**

the 7-2 third choice.

Donttellmeagain, trained by Jim King Jr., has won four of 12 races this season and earned \$293,851 for owner Paton Racing Stables. His wins include the Graduate Series championship and he heads to the Dayton Pacing Derby off a third-place finish behind New Zealand-bred star Lazarus and North American standout McWicked in the Hoosier Park Pacing Derby. He was beaten by a half-length and paced his final quarter-mile in 25 seconds.

MAKE PLANS TO ATTEND

# LONDON

Selected  
YEARLING SALE

October 13 & 14, 2018  
Western Fair District, London, Ontario  
[www.londonselectedyearlingsale.com](http://www.londonselectedyearlingsale.com)



**THIS YEAR'S SALE INCLUDES:**

HIP #67 - first foal, a filly from SHAKAI HANOVER p, 2, 1:52.4s (\$229,130)

HIP #141 - sister to DREAMLANDS ART p, 3, 1:49.3s (\$744,416)

HIP #6 - sister to ROLL AWAY JOE p, 1:50.2 (\$470,538)

HIP #19 - first foal, a filly from a daughter of ELENA 2, 1:57.1s (\$414,731)

HIP #33 - second foal, a colt from KATYS JET p, 3, 1:52.1s (\$326,927)

HIP #211 - first foal, a colt from a sister to PHOTOBOMBR HANOVER p, 3, 1:49f (\$232,282)

HIP #77 - brother to WITH ANTICIPATION p, 1:47.2 (\$497,383)

HIP #170 - brother to ST LADS POPCORN p, 2, 1:52.2s (\$654,606)

**SALE ROSTER & VIDEOS NOW AVAILABLE**  
**CLICK HERE!**



Michael Lisa

Donttellmeagain (Tetrick) will be one of the favorites in the \$150,000 Dayton Pacing Derby.

# Introducing the 2018 All American Performers!



## Hip 43 Salt Life

1st Foal from \$500k+ winning  
Lorrie Please, by SBSW!



## Hip 51 Remember the Beach

Full brother to World Champion  
Beach Memories!



## Hip 111 Live for the Sun

Somebeachsomewhere filly from a  
1/2 sister to Beach Memories!



## Hip 182 Turks and Caicos

1st Filly and 1st SBSW  
from a sister to Captive Audience



## Hip 185 Zeppole

1st Foal from a Sister to Chapter Seven,  
from 1st Crop of Sebastian K!



## Hip 261 Spring Roll

1st Foal from \$100k winning sister  
to Wicker Hanover!



## Hip 393 Drinking Money

Cantab Hall sister to Senior Glide,  
\$350k+ winner!



## Hip 401 Smarter Image

Filly from family of Knows Nothing  
and Rocky Balboa!

Visit Barn 13 to find your All American Performer!  
[www.harnessbreds.com](http://www.harnessbreds.com)



"Honestly, another four steps and I think he would have tracked those horses down," Tetrick said. "I really do. I just ran out of real estate. I had a pretty good trip, third over following McWicked, but (Lazarus) got a real easy middle half and that was the difference in the race."

Tetrick has driven Donttelleagain in all but five of his 32 career races. The 4-year-old gelding has won 17 times and hit the board a total of 29 while earning \$514,911.

"I've gotten to stay with him all along and he's a pretty special little horse," Tetrick said. "I really don't think he's ever gone a bad race. He doesn't always win, but he's always right there."

"He's just a good little horse. He shows up to work and he's fast, he's tough, he's strong. You can race him on the lead, off the pace; I can call an audible any time I want. He's not the biggest horse out there, but whoever he's following, he's trying to beat. He's got that I-will-beat-you attitude. He drives like a car. He just does a lot of things right."

McWicked, a former Dan Patch Award-winner who has won seven of 13 races this year and earned \$946,364, is the 2-1 morning-line favorite in the Dayton Pacing Derby.

Racing begins at 6:15 p.m. (EDT). The Dayton Trotting Derby is race No. 10 on the card and the Dayton Pacing Derby is race No. 12. Following are the fields for those two races.

### Dayton Trotting Derby

*PP-Horse-Driver-Trainer-Morning Line*

- 1-**Moonshiner Hanover**-Aaron Merriman-Chris Beaver-8-1
- 2-**Ariana G**-Brian Sears-Jimmy Takter-7-2
- 3-**I Know My Chip**-Kayne Kauffman-Walter Haynes Jr.-10-1
- 4-**Homicide Hunter**-Scott Zeron-Chris Oakes-3-1
- 5-**Guardian Angel As**-Matt Kakaley-Anette Lorentzon-6-1
- 6-**Will Take Charge**-Tim Tetrick-Jeff Gillis-5-2
- 7-**Warrawee Roo**-Dan Dube-Luc Blais-15-1
- 8-**JL Cruze**-Brett Miller-Eric Ell-9-2
- 9-**Bridge To Jesse's**-Josh Sutton-Roger Welch-12-1

### Dayton Pacing Derby

*PP-Horse-Driver-Trainer-Morning Line*

- 1-**All Bets Off**-Matt Kakaley-Ron Burke-12-1
- 2-**Beckhams Z Tam**-Aaron Merriman-Jamie Macomber-10-1
- 3-**Donttelleagain**-Tim Tetrick-Jim King Jr.-3-1
- 4-**Western Fame**-Brett Miller-Jimmy Takter-4-1
- 5-**Missile J**-Kayne Kauffman-Walter Haynes Jr.-15-1
- 6-**Rockin Ron**-Chris Page-Ron Burke-6-1
- 7-**Bit Of A Legend N**-Jordan Stratton-Peter Tritton-8-1
- 8-**McWicked**-Brian Sears-Casie Coleman-2-1
- 9-**Split The House**-Scott Zeron-Chris Oakes-5-1

## HRU's Upcoming Publishing Schedule

With the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale set to begin on Tuesday, HRU's enhanced publishing schedule will be as follows:

### No issue Saturday, Sept. 29

|                   |                              |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Sunday, Sept. 30  | digital issue only           |
| Tuesday, Oct. 2   | digital and printed** issues |
| Wednesday, Oct. 3 | digital and printed** issues |
| Thursday, Oct. 4  | digital and printed** issues |
| Friday, Oct. 5    | digital and printed** issues |
| Saturday, Oct. 6  | digital and printed** issues |
| Sunday, Oct. 7    | digital and printed** issues |
| Monday, Oct. 8    | digital issue only           |

**\*\*available at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale**

## HARNESS RACING UPDATE

### About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Production:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh | [contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editor:** Lisa Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors:** Claus Andersen, Karen Briggs, Jerry Connors, The Curmudgeon, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Ron Gurfein, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Dean Towers, Jay Wolf

### Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: [editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

Advertising: [advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

Customer Service: [customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

### Advertising info & rates:

If you are interested in advertising with us [please contact Wilma](#)

## IT'S INDIANA'S TIME, AND IT'S YOUR TIME!

All stallions wishing to participate in the 2019 Indiana Standardbred Breed Development Program must be registered by October 1 to avoid late fees.

For more information, see our website: [in.gov/hrc/sb](http://in.gov/hrc/sb)



*It took him only a short while to etch his name into the history of world trotting. In just his fifth start as a 2-year-old, he obliterated the World Record by two full seconds in Lexington, and three weeks later, established a track and stakes record winning the Breeders Crown at the Meadowlands by five widening lengths. And that was only the beginning.*



# Walner. Legendary.



Walner 2,1:51.3; 3,1:50.2 (\$567,652)

*By Chapter Seven and from Champion*

*Random Destiny 2,1:58.1f; 3,1:54.1 (\$658,314)*

---

**9 MARES CARRYING FOALS FROM WALNER'S FIRST CROP  
SELL OCT. 7 AT LEXINGTON MIXED**

For information contact David Reid, Syndicate Mgr. (914) 773-7777 or Southwind Farms (609) 737-9067

[Click](#) to view Walner's page on the USTA's Stallion Showcase



Dave Landry

**Doug McNair (driving Jdcyrl to victory in the fourth race) won Canada's National Driving Championship on Wednesday at Grand River Raceway.**

## Doug McNair wins Canada's National Driving Championship

*The driver earned a berth in the 2019 World Driving Championships in Sweden less than a week after a tough outcome in the Little Brown Jug.*

*by Kathy Wade Vlaar / Standardbred Canada*

By virtue of four wins in tournament races, Doug McNair claimed Canada's 2018 National Driving Championship (NDC), presented by Standardbred Canada, on Wednesday (Sept. 26) at Grand River Raceway.

**McNair** will represent Canada alongside 2017 World Driving Champion James MacDonald in the 2019 World Driving Championship, to be held in Sweden next May.

A winner of over 3,000 races and close to \$50 million in purse earnings, McNair has enjoyed recent success on both sides of the 49th, most notably with Tony Alagna trainee Stay Hungry, winner of this year's Cane Pace and Messenger after capturing the Breeders Crown last year. The Guelph, ON resident was also the primary driver of 2013 Shes A Great Lady winner Precocious Beauty and was Canada's Driver of the Year in 2017.

"It's a big thrill," said McNair of earning the NDC title not even a week after his bid for a Triple Crown with Stay Hungry came up short in the Little Brown Jug. "Racing's got a lot of highs and lows. When you have a bad day, it makes these days a whole lot better."

McNair, who was an eleventh-hour replacement for Louis-Philippe Roy in the NDC, won aboard Dry Creek Image (\$32.20), Jdcyrl (\$9.80), Donald Doc (\$12.10) and Lumiere (\$2.90), and also recorded two second-place finishes and one third-place finish in the eight-race tournament. His early dominance guaranteed him the title with two races to go, and his 92 tournament points out of a possible 120 outpaced runner-up Stephane Brosseau (62) and third-place finisher Kelly Hoerd (51).

When that horse from the eight-hole won parked the

## CANE RUN FARM

2018 YEARLINGS Lexington Selected Sale, October 2 - 6

### Hip 2 BELIEVE YOU CAN, b.f. PA/KY

#### Muscle Hill-Bar Slide-Yankee Glide

Half-sister to **BRIGHT BABY BLUES** 3,1:54.2 (\$492,203), **SLIDING HOME** 3,1:55f (\$270,000-Int.) and **BRAND NEW KEY** 3,1:55.4f (\$60,653). From **BAR SLIDE** 3,1:52.4 (\$647,971), full or half-sister to **MODEL BEHAVIOR** 3,1:53.2 (\$103,784) and the dam of **FURY ROAD** 3,1:57h-18 (\$216,166).

### Hip 6 WHOSE BLUES, b.f. PA/KY

#### Cantab Hall-Bright Baby Blues-Andover Hall

First foal from multiple stakes winner **BRIGHT BABY BLUES** 3,1:54.2 (\$492,203), half-sister to **SLIDING HOME** 3,1:55f (\$270,000-Int.) and **BRAND NEW KEY** 3,1:55.4f (\$60,653). Second dam is **BAR SLIDE** 3,1:52.4 (\$647,971), full or half-sister to **MODEL BEHAVIOR** 3,1:53.2 (\$103,784) and the dam of **FURY ROAD** 3,1:57h-18 (\$216,166).

### Hip 335 CREATURE OF HABIT, b.f. PA/KY

#### Donato Hanover-Habit's Best-Muscles Yankee

Full or half-sister to millionaire racehorse and Yonkers Trot winner **HABITAT** 3,1:53f (\$1,262,221), **HAT TRICK HABIT** 3,1:52.3-18 (\$220,054) and stakes placed **WINNING HABIT** 2,0:1:59.4-18 (\$28,395). From a full or half-sister to **CIVIL ACTION** 3,1:53 (\$1,123,053), **OVER RULED** 1:55.2f (\$266,527), **CIVIC DUTY** 1:54.2f (\$232,490) and **HABIT'S LADY** 3,1:54.2 (\$104,796-dam of **TAKE MY PICTURE** 1:52.3-18 (\$1,166,401)).

### Hip 438 MY STAR, b.f. PA

#### Sebastian K-All Star Hanover-Cantab Hall

From multiple stakes winner **ALL STAR HANOVER** 3,1:55.3f (\$333,328), half-sister to **ABATON HANOVER** 1:57.4f (\$122,896) and **ALMIROLA HANOVER** 4,1:55.4f-18 (\$67,403). Second dam is **ASTRAEA HANOVER** 3,1:54 (\$217,665).

### Hip 450 FAKE NEWS BABY, b.f. PA/KY

#### Donato Hanover-Baby I'm Bad News-Yankee Glide

Half-sister to **BARN SIS** 3,1:56.1 (\$61,850). From stakes winner **BABY I'M BAD NEWS** 2,1:57.2 (\$33,430) and the family of World Champion **CASH HALL** 1:51.1h (\$554,298), **CAPTOWN HALL** 2,1:56.1f (\$369,518) and **CARTIER HALL** 4,1:54.3 (\$363,106).

### \*Hip 484 PENANCE, b.c. PA/KY

#### Father Patrick-Yankee Elta-Muscles Yankee

Half-brother to **MISS CANTABULATION** 4,1:57.1f and the first from his dam by leading first-crop sire Father Patrick. Second dam is a half-sister to multiple stakes winner **EBONITA HANOVER** 3,1:56.1 (\$452,526) and to the dam of O'Brien 2 & 3YO Filly Champion **ELEGANTIMAGE** 3,1:55.4 (\$955,368).

### Hip 569 GHOST PEPPER, b.c. PA/KY

#### Andover Hall-Spice Girl-Yankee Glide

Second foal from a half-sister to stakes winner **HOT CURRY** 3,1:54.4f (\$147,416) and **MUSCLES AND SPICE** 1:58.1h (\$77,939). Second dam is **SPICEBERRY HANOVER** 3,1:56.3f (\$153,239), full or half-sister to **CELEBRITY STIMULUS** 1:54.2 (\$211,718), **DESERT RUNNER** 3,1:53.1f (\$150,472), **SOMEDANCER HANOVER** 1:55f (\$143,634), **SKY HANOVER** 4,1:54 (\$136,049) and **SENIA HANOVER** 3,1:55.2f (\$51,420). From the family of Trotter of the Year **MARION MARAUDER** 4,1:51.2 (\$2,980,380).

### Hip 680 AN OCEAN AWAY, b.f. PA

#### Yankee Glide-Oasis Dream-Cantab Hall

Half-sister to **ONLY PASSING THRU** 4,1:54.4f-18 (\$96,944). From multiple stakes winner **OASIS DREAM** 3,1:53.4 (\$221,961). Second dam is **DREAM ANGEL** 3,1:56.2 (\$229,010), half-sister to **DREAM VACATION** 4,1:52 (\$616,257) and to the dams of **WILD HONEY** 3,1:50.4 (\$1,589,235), **STRUCK BY LINDY** 2,1:53.1 (\$514,765). From the family of **VICTORY DREAM** 3,1:53.2 (\$1,016,537).

### Hip 688 PINTERESTING, b.f. PA/KY

#### Yankee Glide-Possess Me-Self Possessed

Half-sister to **PUT ON THE DAY** 1:55.4f (\$131,259) and **AMANFORALLSEASONS** 3,1:57.3 (\$20,315). From **POSSESSME** 3,1:55.2 (\$54,614), half-sister to the dam of **FOUNDONABEACH** 1:54.3f-18 (\$127,327). Second dam a half-sister to **RATE EXCHANGE** 1:55 (\$406,018).

\*Selling as agent.

(502) 863-6091 • Fax (502) 863-1105

Yearling videos available at [www.canerunfarm.com](http://www.canerunfarm.com)

whole way, I figured I had a good shot since a lot of my better ones were later on, I thought," McNair continued.

### Here is the race-by-race recap:

**Race 2:** Despite being parked the entire journey, **GMC Trooper** (\$35.00) and Kelly Hoerdtsprung a 16-1 upset to open the competition. The 4-year-old Daylon Frontier gelding left for early second-over position, was left uncovered as Hashtag Hughie (Redmond Doucet) worked clear at the end of a :27.3 first quarter, and then overcame the breeze to duel Hashtag Hughie down before edging away at head-stretch for a 1:58.3 score.

Invitation Todream (Doug McNair) split rivals out of traffic to finish second, while Badlands Badboy (Guy Gagnon) chased off the winner's cover to take third.

Trainer George Large co-owns GMC Trooper with Michael Doersam; the pair also bred the two-time winner.

**Race 3:** Not only did Dry Creek Image (\$32.20) and Doug McNair overcome the outside post 8 and a sustained first-over grind, but they also battled back in the lane after being headed by runner-up Apple Tart Hanover (Redmond Doucet) to narrowly claim the second of eight NDC races.

The 4-year-old Rockin Image mare was left uncovered five-sixteenths in as Lady Everlong (Guy Gagnon) cleared amid a contested early pace, and she worked on to apply pressure at the :57.4 half-mile station. Dry Creek Image dueled to a narrow lead with five-sixteenths to go, but had to brace for the three-wide challenge of Apple Tart Hanover, who angled off third-over cover to make her sweeping bid.

While Apple Tart Hanover claimed the lead at head-stretch and started to extend to a length, Dry Creek Image battled back to just nose out her outside rival in 1:59.3. Rousey Ronda (Kelly Hoerdts) circled belatedly down the grandstand side to take third.

"I knew I had the best horse in the race, but the trip didn't work out at all," said McNair. "Down the lane, I thought I was going to be second. From the eight-hole, you just try to get as many points as you can, but the win certainly helps."

Trainer Daniel Martin co-owns eight-time winner **Dry Creek Image** with Gilles Tremblay.

**Race 4:** Jdcyril (\$9.80) and Doug McNair defied a presser-stalker bias and stole the third NDC race on the front, rating a comfortable :59 middle half en route to a 1:56.4 score.

The 4-year-old Carlspur gelding cleared Prince Adiran (Stephane Brosseau) on his way to a :27.4 first quarter, and then immediately backed down the pace through the middle stages of the race before sprinting away at the eighth pole. Prince Adiran held second, while Melanies Magic (Redmond Doucet) rallied three-wide off failing cover to save third.

Randy Van Meer trains seven-time winner **Jdcyril** for Donna Van Leer.

**Race 5:** A sweeping last-to-first push from Donald Doc (\$12.10) gave Doug McNair a third straight win in the NDC and a hefty lead at the turn.

After Sheldonthe psychic (Jamie Gray) controlled early fractions of :27.3, :57.2 and 1:26.4, McNair pointed the five-year-old Big Band John gelding four-wide into the final turn, and the pair made ground immediately.

"In the last turn, I figured I had a decent shot," McNair said after the race.

In fact, Donald Doc was able to chase down Face Of War (Stephane Brosseau), who circled from third-over to take the lead nearing head-stretch. Donald Doc lunged to just reach at the winning post in 1:57. Face Of War was second, while Little Clayt (Kelly Hoerdts) was third off a ground-saving trip.

"I've just got to pick away at it, and I figure I'll be successful," McNair continued. "The more you win, the better you drive."

Trainer Don Beatson co-owns 11-time winner Donald Doc with Cole England and Ken Beatson.

**Race 6:** A pillar-to-post effort from odds-on favorite Mollie McGeoch (\$3.70) gave Maritimer Gilles Barrieau his first win of the tournament.

"She was the best one that I've driven tonight so far,"

**“It's not to make millions. It's to be part of a winning team and having a fun conversation piece. And, to make you believe again in dreaming.”**

RACEHORSE OWNERSHIP MADE EASY.



Barrieau said of the 4-year-old Badlands Hanover mare. "I was looking forward to her coming up, because things haven't been that great."

Mollie McGeoch and Barrieau protected the lead from the pole and seated Im Rylan (Trevor Henry) into the pocket through a :27.2 quarter. The two-mare breakaway held separation over a struggling second flight through middle fractions of :57.2 and 1:26.4 and, despite late deceleration to the end of a 1:58 mile, crossed the line one-two. Eataams Trauma (Doug McNair) rallied mildly to just nab Cold Creek Lacey (Stephane Brosseau) for third.

Bud Sinclair trains four-time winner Mollie McGeoch for Linda Richardson and Lindsey Sinclair. The win lifted Barrieau from sixth into a share of third with Brosseau, but McNair maintains a 26-point lead over Kelly Hoerd

**Race 7:** Larjon Legacy (\$15.40) and Guy Gagnon split leavers to secure the lead, controlled a comfortable middle half, and turned aside steady first-over pressure from So Bananas (Kelly Hoerd) on the final turn en route to a 1:58.1 victory.

After edging clear of So Bananas, the 3-year-old Mister Big Filly held her ground to the winning post to hold off Falls Creek (Doug McNair) by half a length. The runner-up finish was enough to put McNair out of reach of Hoerd, who faded to also-ran status.

Greg Campbell owns and trains six-time winner **Larjon Legacy**.

**Race 8:** Lumiere (\$2.90) gave Doug McNair his fourth win in the NDC, battling back in the stretch after being headed by Little Turk (Stephane Brosseau) to take the penultimate leg of the tournament in 1:58.1.

The 9-year-old Lis Mara gelding had no trouble clearing Highland Bogart (Redmond Doucet) into the first turn and hung Stonebridge Bettor (Kelly Hoerd) out through early fractions of :28.2 and :59.1. After his first-over challenger stalled with three-eighths to go, Lumiere braced for the bold three-wide challenge of Little Turk. The pair passed three-quarters in 1:29, and Little Turk worked to a narrow lead on the final turn.

Off the home corner, Lumiere dug back in and reached to win by a widening length. Little Turk was second, while Highland Bogart (Redmond Doucet) chased from the pocket for third.

"I thought I had an average card, to be honest, McNair said. "Once he made it there, I didn't want to give it up to anybody." McNair's lead expanded to 40 points with a race to go, while Brosseau passed Kelly Hoerd for second by way of his runner-up finish in the race.

**Race 9:** April Bandit (\$10.80) and Stephane Brosseau parlayed a pocket trip to take the final NDC race in 1:58. After drafting behind So Long Sugar (Guy Gagnon) through



Dave Landry

**Standardbred Canada CEO Dan Gall presents the NDC trophy to Doug McNair.**

splits of :28, :57.4 and 1:27.3, Brosseau moved the nine-year-old Real Artist mare off the pegs at the top of the stretch. The pair edged away to prevail in the final 40 yards, while Mighty Mouse (Kelly Hoerd) saved ground and hooked wide in the stretch to take third.

"I'm very happy about it," said Brosseau of his runner-up finish in the NDC. "To be beaten by Doug McNair, I don't think it's a bad thing. Being second with all these good drivers is surely a nice feeling. It doesn't matter the age, you try to improve yourself. I really like the way I'm driving right now; it's fun. I want to always do better, and I think there's a couple years left where I can be as good as I am now."

Steve Coulter owns and trains **April Bandit**, now a 28-time winner.

### Final Standings

|    |    |                    |
|----|----|--------------------|
| 1. | 92 | <b>Doug McNair</b> |
| 2. | 62 | Stephane Brosseau  |
| 3. | 51 | Kelly Hoerd        |
| 4. | 43 | Guy Gagnon         |
| 5. | 40 | Gilles Barrieau    |
| 6. | 38 | Redmond Doucet     |
| 7. | 29 | Trevor Henry       |
| 8. | 21 | Jamie Gray         |

# Make A Difference In A Child's Life Today

Dreaming of Better Lives for Local Families  
Financially Overwhelmed by a Child's Illness



[www.TheDream-Foundation.org](http://www.TheDream-Foundation.org)  
Call Toll Free: 877.373.2657

Proudly Sponsored By: **RUDCO**  
PRODUCTS, INC

**GOOD LUCK TO ALL THE TRAINERS, DRIVERS & OWNERS!**



From your friends at  
**RUDCO**  
PRODUCTS, INC



Manufactures of waste handling, recycling and environmental equipment  
Toll Free: 1.800.828.2234 • E-Mail: [sales@rudco.com](mailto:sales@rudco.com) • Visit Us Online: [Rudco.com](http://Rudco.com)

# Weekend Stakes Preview

| DATE                 | PURSE     | RACE                                     | TRACK  | AGE/SEX/GAIT | RACE #'S    | 1ST RACE POST |
|----------------------|-----------|--|--|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Friday, September 28 | \$150,000 | Dayton Trotting Derby                    | Hollywood Gaming Dayton Raceway (PPs available here) | OPEN TROT    | 10          | 6:15 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$150,000 | Dayton Pacing Derby                      | Hollywood Gaming Dayton Raceway (PPs available here) | OPEN PACE    | 12          | 6:15 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$93,000  | Bluegrass                                | Red Mile (PPs available here)                        | 2YOFT        | 2, 5, 8, 10 | 7:00 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$90,700  | Bluegrass                                | Red Mile (PPs available here)                        | 2YOFP        | 3, 6, 9     | 7:00 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$97,200  | Ontario Sires Stakes Gold Final          | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here)            | 2YOCP        | 3, 7        | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$98,800  | Ontario Sires Stakes Gold Final          | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here)            | 2YOFP        | 8, 10       | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$20,000  | Indiana Sires Stakes elimination         | Hoosier Park (PPs available here)                    | 2YOFP        | 1, 2        | 6:30 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$20,000  | Indiana Sires Stakes elimination         | Hoosier Park (PPs available here)                    | 2YOCP        | 4, 6        | 6:30 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$20,000  | Indiana Sires Stakes elimination         | Hoosier Park (PPs available here)                    | 2YOFT        | 9, 11       | 6:30 p.m.     |
| Friday, September 28 | \$32,800  | Bret Hanover Simpson Stake               | Harrah's Philadelphia (PPs available here)           | 2YOCP        | 3, 7, 11    | 12:25 p.m.    |
| Friday, September 28 | \$48,000  | Super Bowl Simpson Stake                 | Harrah's Philadelphia (PPs available here)           | 2YOCT        | 6, 12       | 12:25 p.m.    |
| Friday, September 28 | \$20,000  | Helen Smith final                        | Freehold (non-wagering)                              | 3YOFT        | 1           | 12:10 p.m.    |
| Friday, September 28 | \$7,500   | New Jersey Standardbred Development Fund | Freehold (non-wagering)                              | 3YOCT        | 2           | 12:10 p.m.    |
| Friday, September 28 | \$50,000  | New Jersey Standardbred Development Fund | Freehold (PPs available here)                        | 2YOFT        | 5           | 12:30 p.m.    |

| DATE                   | PURSE     | RACE                                  | TRACK                                     | AGE/SEX/GAIT | RACE #'S      | 1ST RACE POST |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Saturday, September 29 | \$73,800  | Bluegrass                             | Red Mile (PPs available here)             | 2YOCP        | 1, 4, 6, 7, 9 | 7:00 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$126,000 | Bluegrass                             | Red Mile (PPs available here)             | 3YOFP        | 10            | 7:00 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 2YOFT        | 1             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 2YOCT        | 2             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 3YOFP        | 3             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 2YOFP        | 5             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 3YOCT        | 6             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 2YOCP        | 7             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 3YOFT        | 8             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$50,000  | Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Final | Woodbine Mohawk Park (PPs available here) | 3YOCP        | 9             | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$30,750  | Keystone Classic                      | The Meadows (PPs available here)          | 3YOFP        | 4, 9          | 1:05 p.m.     |
| Saturday, September 29 | \$59,885  | Renaissance Final                     | Freehold (PPs available here)             | 2YOFP        | 5             | 12:30 p.m.    |

| DATE                 | PURSE     | RACE      | TRACK    | AGE/SEX/GAIT | RACE #'S | 1ST RACE POST |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------|
| Sunday, September 30 | \$69,000  | Bluegrass | Red Mile | 3YOFT        | 5, 8, 11 | 1:00 p.m.     |
| Sunday, September 30 | \$121,000 | Bluegrass | Red Mile | 3YOCT        | 7, 9     | 1:00 p.m.     |
| Sunday, September 30 | \$91,000  | Bluegrass | Red Mile | 3YOCP        | 10, 12   | 1:00 p.m.     |



**Harne\$\$Pro**

- All in one handicapping tool
- No software to install
- PDF race programs included

[trackmaster.com/harness](http://trackmaster.com/harness)

**TrackMaster HarnessPro**

The Ultimate Harness Racing Program For The Serious Player



**TRACKMASTER**  
An EQUIBASE Company

# Hambletonian Society / Breeders Crown Poll

Week 18 - September 25 2018

| RANK | NAME (FIRST PLACE VOTES) | AGE/SEX/GAIT | RECORD    | EARNINGS  | POINTS | PREVIOUS WEEK |
|------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------------|
| 1    | Manchego (20)            | 3FT          | 11 7-3-0  | \$650,234 | 323    | 1             |
| 2    | Courtly Choice (14)      | 3CP          | 14 10-1-0 | \$899,353 | 305    | 5             |
| 3    | Atlanta                  | 3FT          | 9 6-2-1   | \$759,233 | 234    | 2             |
| 4    | Shartin N                | 5MP          | 20 15-1-0 | \$771,611 | 191    | 4             |
| 5    | McWicked                 | 7HP          | 13 7-3-1  | \$946,364 | 189    | 3             |
| 6    | Marion Marauder (1)      | 5HT          | 10 6-4-0  | \$544,680 | 175    | 8             |
| 7    | Kissin In The Sand       | 3FP          | 12 8-4-0  | \$610,620 | 130    | 6             |
| 8    | Lather Up                | 3CP          | 14 11-0-1 | \$768,612 | 79     | 7             |
| 9    | Crystal Fashion          | 3GT          | 13 9-3-0  | \$908,207 | 65     | 10            |
| 10   | Stay Hungry              | 3CP          | 12 5-0-4  | \$658,217 | 49     | 9             |



## It's \$tack \$eason

Maximize your horse's earning potential with **RegenerEQ** - Gut Health Reinvented.

*See the Omega Alpha Difference!*



The Finish Line  
is Just the  
Beginning!



**New Vocations**

Racehorse Adoption Program  
[www.NewVocations.org](http://www.NewVocations.org)

Winnie Morgan Nemeth 734-320-7918  
The Nation's Largest Racehorse Adoption Program



Keyodee Star 111 starts, \$292,283 LTE



## **Essential tips for picking yearlings, thoughts on drug cheats and a truly great sports weekend**

*by Ron Gurfein*

**Tidbits:** No driver-trainer pair are smoother talkers than Yannick Gingras and Jimmy Takter. Both very intelligent and silk talkers. Lazarus is a very good horse, but to me nowhere near as good as his press clippings. The winner's circle interview was priceless as the two of them exuded a world of confidence in the performance of their horse. To my eyes, if the race was a few feet more he may have been off the board after a pedestrian trip. It's wonderful they are so positive. Amazing that when the standardbreds come off a slow pace how they approach thoroughbred speed finishing as did Donttellmeagain. Jimmy King Jr's horse pacing the last panel in :24.3. Hopefully, we will see him face McWicked at the Red Mile.

On Facebook and in person I have read or heard much criticism of the press for lack of coverage in the matter of the Stay Hungary disqualification. I heartily disagree. What were we to learn after the race? A driver made a huge mistake, it happens all the time. Both Doug McNair and Tony Alagna are gentlemen of the highest order and very intelligent young men. I am sure there wasn't any conflict at all and to ask one or both of them to appear on TV would do nothing but pour salt in the wound.

How good was the Ronnie Burke interview in the winner's circle after the DQ? It's great to hear someone with a sense of humor in a TV clip.

Congratulations to Blake MacIntosh, David Miller and the connections of Courtly Choice for another memorable performance in the Jug. The recovery in the first heat was nothing short of amazing. You continue to make my pedigree comments look worse than stupid. I deserve it.

To say the weather in Lexington has been horrid would be an understatement. The ground has been way too wet to show colts in the paddocks and it makes my early arrival in town miserable.

Congratulations to Alagna and Andy McCarthy, Marvin Katz, and the Bell's Riverview Farm, for the dominant performance of Tall Drink Hanover in the She's A Great Lady, and to Coleman, Miller, Fielding, Nichol et al. for the absolute blowout of Stag Party in the Metro. Great payday for a great colt.

### **Dave Briggs asked: What are some of the essential tips for picking out a yearling?**

If you are reading my answer with the idea that in studying a few short sentences you are going to go out and buy a yearling colt that will be the next world champion STOP reading now because it's not going to happen. Yearling selection is a combination of correctness, athletic ability, overall appearance, lung capacity, ability to breathe correctly and most of all pedigree.

The best way to learn yearling selection is to go to a sale or farm with someone that has done it successfully before. Not once, not twice, but an individual that has selected multiple top horses. There have been many stories that someone picked a colt that had the same birthday as his dad, or they liked the cute name, or he whinnied at them at the stall door. All these stories may be true, but, trust me, it's not going to happen to you, on top of which the expense of a mistake is enormous.

The major points to cover are that all bones right and left appear to be the same and all point straight ahead of the horse. Watch the colt in a paddock if he can't trot fast or sulks when asked to go on you don't want him. Stop and look at the silhouette of the horse from at least eight feet away. His back should be parallel with the ground and his legs and neck should look long. His coat should be bright and his nostrils large.

Lastly, make sure he has a sizable girth as that will predict his lung capacity to some extent. There have been exceptions to my rules but they are few and far between and if you stick to my parameters I will not insure you a world champion but I will promise you will have a chance.

**Bowie Chronicles asks: I know what a crazy sports fan you are and have to say it looks like you had a great week, did you ever have a season begin like this?**

Probably not, but when you get this old it's hard to remember a lot. The reason the weekend was so great is that it was all unexpected.

It started with Kentucky's dominant win over heavily favored Mississippi State after crushing the University of Florida two weeks previously. That brings the Wildcats to 4-0 and a tie with Georgia for the SEC East. They are actually ranked this week at 17 and are favored at home vs. South Carolina tomorrow night. If you are planning to come to the Red Mile, leave a little early as there will be football traffic.

That brings me to a fabulous Sunday where I had to listen to the Dolphin game on Sirius Radio and watch the epic Tiger Woods performance without sound.

Jon Gruden's Oakland Raiders came to Miami after a lot of preseason hype 0-2 and left 0-3. After a messy first half and many questionable calls, the Dolphins defense and passing game and severe trickery in the play-calling department by a cagey Adam Gase proved too much for the visiting Raiders. Look who's 3-0 and two games in front in the AFC East. This brings us to Sunday's crucial game at Foxboro against a Patriot team that has won the last nine games at home vs. the Dolphins. Miami is a seven-point underdog. Take the points.

Last, but certainly not least of this wonderful weekend, was the stellar performance of the miraculous Tiger Woods. I watched every second of this broadcast and must say, aside from being more than riveting, it was, the best thing that has ever happened to the game of golf. The entire tournament from his birdie on the first hole to hole 72 and the tap in winning putt was an edge-of-the-seat lesson in perfection in a sport where perfection is rare. In winning his 80th tournament, and first in five years after his return from back surgery, he played like the Tiger of the early 2000s where he ran away with trophies. The scene at the 18th hole with the sea of people behind him is one to be remembered for the ages, and if you weren't fortunate to see it live I am sure you can see it on social media. I personally have never witnessed anything like it in my lifetime.

**Ron Mersey asks: Should Barry Bonds and other users of steroids be allowed in the Hall of Fame? Should trainers that have used illegal drugs be allowed in the Harness Racing Hall of Fame?**

My answer is an unequivocal NO. However I have a major concern that baseball has found a myriad of ways to discern cheaters and our sport seems to have none. It is true they have tons more money than we have to create investigative procedures, but I still feel that our sport has done little in this matter and has basically displayed a laissez faire attitude. I have been on the so-called inside of harness racing for more than half a century and I promise that drugs have been a major problem since my first day at the office. Baseball has done well banning cheaters because they have proof. We have hearsay, never enough to condemn. Look at the debacle in Pennsylvania two or more major drug positives were found only to amazingly disappear like dust in the wind. What about the disappearance of a presiding judge at Yonkers Raceway? Why do so many blatant acts go without explanation. It's a sad state of affairs that somehow has remained constant throughout my tenure in the sport and don't expect a change any time soon.

How do we eliminate cheaters from our HOF when we never catch them?

Thanks to all my readers for the kind words and hope to see you at the Red Mile for the Grand Circuit Meet and the Lexington Selected Horse Sale Oct. 2-6. Have a wonderful week.

***Have a question for The Guru?***

***Email him at [GurfTrot@aol.com](mailto:GurfTrot@aol.com).***

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



**Harness Racing Update  
on Facebook**  
 **click here**

# "Dreaming of Better Lives for Local Families Financially Overwhelmed by a Child's Illness"



**The Rudolph Family: Mark, Gina, Madison, Mia**

The Dream Foundation founded by Mark and Gina Rudolph provides financial and moral support for families whose lives have been financially effected by a child's illness. The foundation has no administration expenses and is 100% volunteer based. ALL donations go directly to assist families that so desperately need your help. On behalf of The Dream Foundation and the many families touched by your generosity, thank you so much for helping make life a little easier.



## Hear how The Dream Foundation has impacted lives in our community:

My daughter Andrea was diagnosed with Kidney disease at the age of 4-1/2. One year later, she was diagnosed with bladder disease. Her diseases have progressively gotten worse, she has been hospitalized over 15 times and has had 8 operations to try and help her. This year, she was diagnosed with Diabetes and celiac disease. Her medical expenses, travel expenses and treatment over the years have continued to increase and have devastated our family financially. Andrea needs another critical surgery last year and we simply weren't able to pay for it, and didn't know what we would do. The Dream Foundation heard about Andrea, and they presented us with the money for her surgery. When we couldn't afford Christmas presents for the kids, they played Santa for our family and made Christmas entirely possible for my children. They are a true testament to how good and kind people are, even though we weren't looking or asking for help. They save and help countless families who are struggling every day with children's illnesses, and they let you focus on the most important thing – YOUR CHILD GETTING BETTER! I am eternally grateful to The Dream Foundation for all they have done for Andrea and for our family

**-Carrie F., Millville NJ**

Oliver and I have had a very difficult time trying to find the right words to express our gratitude to all of you. One cannot imagine how much you have helped our family during the hardest two years of our lives. Watching our little boy fight for his life has been inspiring and scary all wrapped into one, and all the while, it has been people like you that have made this easier for us. The financial strain is indescribable and your assistance has meant the world to our family. Mark and Gina, you have become angels among us for our family. Thank you for opening your hearts (and checkbooks) to perfect strangers. We hold you in the highest regard, you are no longer strangers, we are blessed to call you friends.

**-Oliver and Nicole Keller**

My Name is Anette Santos and I am the mother of Miguel Nunez Jr., the first recipient of The Dream Foundation. At the time, Miguel was battling Osteosarcoma, which is bone cancer. I don't even remember how Mark and Gina found us, but from the moment we met, they were there for my son in so many ways. The Dream Foundation was a blessing because while Miguel was battling the cancer that ultimately took his life, I was laid off from my job, and the Foundation stepped in to help. Mark and Gina were literally angels sent from above. When Miguel passed away, they paid for all of our funeral expenses and even hosted the gathering after his viewing. I will always be grateful to Mark and Gina for all that they did for us during the most difficult time of our lives.

**-Anette Santos, Vineland NJ**



Proudly Sponsored By



To make a difference today, please call or visit us online:

**1.877.373.2657 | [www.TheDream-Foundation.org](http://www.TheDream-Foundation.org)**

The Dream Foundation | PO Box 705 • 114 E. Oak Road • Vineland, NJ 08362-0705



New Image Media

**Scott Young earned his first Ontario Sires Stakes post-season victory on Sept. 20, driving 2-year-old trotting filly *Rebellious Lady* to a 1:59.1 personal best in her Semi-Final. The pair return to Woodbine Mohawk Park this Saturday, Sept. 29 for the \$50,000 Grassroots Championship.**

## **Milestone years land Walker and Young in Ontario Grassroots Championships**

*by Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity*

Whether they reach the winner's circle in Saturday night's Grassroots Championships at Woodbine Mohawk Park or not, Scott Young and Julie Walker have already had milestone years in the Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) program. While not met with great fanfare, their achievements have been deeply meaningful for two people who never dreamed of doing anything other than driving and training standardbred racehorses.

"I've been committed to be a driver my whole life; it's all I ever wanted to do," said Young, who won more OSS races this season than in his eight previous years in the provincial program, including a Grassroots Semi-Final victory with 2-year-old trotting filly *Rebellious Lady*.

"It was awesome, especially to win with *Rebellious Lady*, because she's been good all year. So for her to just keep going in the right direction, that was pretty cool," said the 26-year-old of his first post-season win. "Any time you can win a Sires Stakes of some sort, let alone be in a Semi-Final or Grassroots Final, it's always good."

The Guelph, ON resident will steer *Rebellious Lady* from Post 2 in the first of eight \$50,000 Grassroots Finals on Saturday's program. The filly is trained by his father Bob Young and owned by Hugh Fitzpatrick, also of Guelph. In seven starts the daughter of Angus Hall and *Radical Missy* has tallied two wins, one second and one third for earnings of \$28,754. She captured last Thursday's Semi-Final in a personal best 1:59.1.

"I was very happy with her last week, she raced tough first

over again," said Young about the filly. "I'm just looking for her to behave, and I can see her definitely hitting the board on the weekend."

"If everything goes right, hopefully she can even be a Gold filly at three. She's very long, she's got great manners, great gait and very pleasurable to drive, so if she grows up next year and fills out and everything it wouldn't surprise me if she even could be a Gold filly."

Young, whose OSS victories to date have all come in the Grassroots program, will also compete in the second Grassroots Final, steering 2-year-old trotting gelding *Lariat Seelster* from Post 7 for his father and partners Robert Deveau of Toronto, Frank Chiaravalloti of Downsview and Jaftica Stable of Guelph. The son of *Kadabra* and *Ladycane* squeaked into the final with a fifth-place result in last week's Semi-Final, but had won two straight over the Woodbine Mohawk Park oval prior to that outing.

"Larry had a rough outside trip last week, but that comes with the nine-hole sometimes. He actually hasn't been drawing very good all year," said Young, who returns to the gelding's race bike on Saturday for the first time since July 31, replacing Roger Mayotte. "But it looks like there's quite a bit of speed in that race, so hopefully maybe work out some kind of trip and, you know, I think he's good enough to go with them, he's just going to need them to maybe battle a little bit up front and pick up some pieces."

"Larry is a very, very big colt. He's learning to go speed. I think Larry is going to be a very, very nice 3-year-old and an even better 4-year-old and an even better 5-year-old. I think he's just going to get better with age."

Julie Walker has the same opinion about 2-year-old trotting filly *At Will*, who won the other Semi-Final on Sept. 20. The daughter of *Kadabra* and *Excuse My Face* returns to Woodbine Mohawk Park for Saturday's final riding a two-race win streak over the Campbellville oval and recorded a personal best 1:58.1 in the Semi-Final, but Walker is most excited about her long-term prospects.

"This whole year has just been building up to her 3-year-old year. She's never been pushed this year," the trainer explained. "That's all I kept thinking — I've been raised, you know with the Walker family, to have old horses and teach them how to be racehorses — so I am really excited for her 3-year-old year."

*At Will*'s Semi-Final victory pushed Walker's 2018 win tally to 21, the first time the 35-year-old has recorded more than 20 wins since hanging up her solo shingle in 2012, and marked her first victory in the OSS post-season after a trio of runner-up results with *Oaklea Uptown*, *Massive Muscles* and *Rubber Duck*.

"It doesn't seem like a big year when you look at guys like Mark Steacy and Bob McIntosh, but I believe with *At Will*'s



New Image Media

**Julie Walker won her first Ontario Sires Stakes post-season title on Sept. 20 with 2-year-old trotting filly At Will. Sylvain Filion drove At Will to the 1:58.1 Semi-Final win and will be back in the race bike for this Saturday's \$50,000 Grassroots Championship at Woodbine Mohawk Park.**

win the other night I went over 20 wins," Walker said. "I think I have 21 wins now, and that's actually the highest for me, which, like I said, doesn't seem like a lot, but at least it's progression.

"It's always just been, for me, to get them in there has been special. I've never had a heavy favorite, I don't think, like At Will."

Whether the filly and driver Sylvain Filion can find the winner's circle from Post 7 or not, At Will has already given Walker and her co-owners Layhoon Chan Brunner of Etobicoke and Ron Piers of Georgetown a special ride this summer.

"It's kind of a nice story. Fred Brunner came to us, it must have been five, six years ago, and asked us to take care of the mare. He didn't think she was going to have very many more foals so he said, money aside, who would you breed to? And I said well, no doubt, Kadabra, and the mare actually caught, which was unbelievable, and then threw out a filly on top of that," said Walker. "Fred was living with cancer, he was very sick for quite a while, and he gave us 20 per cent of the mare along with Ron Piers got 20 per cent. He actually passed away in June and he would have been very happy to see her as big and strong and as good as she's doing."

While At Will has met and exceeded her owners' hopes and expectations, their other Championship entrant, 3-year-old

trotting ridgling Takter, has enjoyed a more turbulent ride through the provincial program. The son of Johnny William and Toss Up snuck into the Semi-Final with just three Grassroots points and rode his first interference-free trip in a month to a fourth-place finish and a berth in Saturday's final, where Filion will steer him from Post 3.

"It's been a disappointing year for him, because he came out really strong," said Walker. "We've always thought he was better than what he has been showing, and I am just hoping that comes back at the right time. He did race better to get into the final than he has, he's still going to be a long shot, we know that, but he's there and he's better than he has been."

Walker and Young are clear-eyed about the chances of capping off their milestone seasons with a Grassroots Championship, acknowledging that the competition is fierce in all three divisions, but both are content in the knowledge that their efforts earned them a place on the starting gate among the province's best human and equine athletes.

Saturday's \$400,000 Grassroots Championship gets under way at 7:10 pm, with the province's best squaring off over the Woodbine Mohawk Park oval in Races 1 through 3, and 5 through 9.

**[Entries available here](#)**

**[TrackMaster PPs available here](#)**



## Gocciadoro wins the Italian Derby and his horses earned 895,000 Euros on the day

by Thomas Hedlund

Italian trainer Alessandro Gocciadoro will hardly forget his racing year 2018. The yellow-suited trainer and driver has presented his horses all over Europe this season and in Sunday's Derby in Italy, Gocciadoro almost got the jackpot.

But it could have been even better. Gocciadoro himself drove Zidane Grif with whom he early found the front position in the 1.3-mile race.

The Italian Derby (\$1,176,289) is the richest stakes race in Europe and early indications were that Gocciadoro might have back-to-back victories in the prestigious race – and those predictions came true. He had four trotters in the Derby and Zidane Grif seemed to have everything under control when the field turned for the back stretch with a half-mile to go. But at that moment, Zidane Grif made a break and disappeared, a fact that opened up the race considerably.

Ze'Maria (Muscle Hill), trained by Gocciadoro, did the heavy work three wide during the last kilometer, while Zlatan (Napoleon Bar) got a more smart way to the reach home stretch. Driver Giampaolo Minnucci, driver of Italian and European champion Varenne, found third over with Zlatan and could use the 3-year-old's speed perfectly in the Naples track's last 200 meters. Zlatan caught stablemate Ze'Maria at the wire and came home in equaled stakes record of mile rate 1:56.1.

Gocciadoro celebrated the victory in the Derby and, earlier the same day, claimed the three first positions in the \$297,600 Oaks del Trotto (\$297,600) for the 3-year-old mares.

In Oaks, Gocciadoro drove Zabriskie Ok (Conway Hall) to the front at early stage and in the home stretch, he noted that Zealand As (Donato Hanover) and Zona Ok (Varenne) took the places behind the winning leader.

In Gran Premio Freccia d'Europa (\$103,500), Arazi Boko (Varenne) was runner up behind Super Star Reaf (Varenne) and both horses are trained by, a certain Alessandro Gocciadoro.

In total on the day, Gocciadoro's horses earned 895,000 euro (approximately \$1,052,800). It was a demonstration of power in the Italian harness racing business.

### Zlatan replay

## Field set for the best 3-year-olds in Sweden

The \$454,756 Svenskt Travkriterium and \$227,378 Oaks are scheduled at Solvalla racetrack this Sunday and this year's edition of the Kriterium has qualities to become a spectacular show. The races, contested at 2,650 meters – 1.6 miles – are for 3-year-old trotters are shaping up to be a thrilling story after the eliminations the previous week.

Merited top horses like Attraversiamo, Betting Gangster will face rookies like Cab Lane, Campo Bahia, Inti Boko and several others that impressed in the eliminations.

Sire Muscle Hill and trainer Timo Nurmos are the dominating names in this year's Kriterium. Four is the number of participants for both of them.

In the Oaks, Johnny Takter, who earlier this year announced that he would retire from the sport, has the favorite in A Sweet Dance, who has won nine of nine races this year. A Sweet Dance is one of the reasons that Takter has not completely disappeared from the sport and it wouldn't surprise anyone if the duo enter the winner's circle on Sunday afternoon.

## Svenskt Travkriterium – 2,640 meters

### Horse (sire) – Driver (Trainer)

1. **Forfantone Am** (Muscle Hill)  
*Örjan Kihlström (tränare: Roger Walmann)*
2. **Betting Gangster** (Going Kronos)  
*Carl Johan Jepson (Jerry Riordan)*
3. **Attraversiamo** (Kiss Francais)  
*Erik Adielsson (Svante Båth)*
4. **Campo Bahia** (Muscle Hill)  
*Conrad Lugauer*
5. **Cab Lane** (Muscle Hill)  
*Jorma Kontio (Timo Nurmos)*
6. **Staro McMillan** (Raja Mirchi)  
*Steen Juul (Sören Kolberg (a))*
7. **Inti Boko** (Chocolatier)  
*Johnny Takter (Timo Nurmos)*
8. **Danilo Brick** (Orlando Vici)

*Björn Goop (Timo Nurmos)*

9. **Global Wise Guy** (S.J.'s Caviar)

*Rikard N Skoglund (Timo Nurmos)*

10. **Address Book** (One Too Many)

*Johan Untersteiner*

11. **Borups Senator** (S.J.'s Caviar)

*Christoffer Eriksson (Tomas Malmqvist)*

12. **Rudisha** (Muscle Hill)

*Robert Bergh*

## Svenskt Travoaks – 2,140 meters

**Horse (sire) – Driver (Trainer)**

1. **Bechamel** (Pastor Stephen)

*Johan Untersteiner (Daniel Redén)*

2. **Staro Miami** (S.J.'s Caviar)

*Mika Forss (Ari-Pekka Pakkanen)*

3. **Conrads Rödluva** (S.J.'s Caviar)

*Örjan Kihlström (Daniel Redén)*

4. **Zeta Kronos** (Donato Hanover)

*Ulf Ohlsson (Reijo Liljendahl)*

5. **Felicity Shagwell** (Maharajah)

*André Eklundh*

6. **A Sweet Dance** (Maharajah)

*Johnny Takter (Helena Burman)*

7. **Musique d'Inverne** (Un Mec d'Heripre)

*Erik Adialsson (Stig H Johansson)*

8. **Indiana Boko** (Yankee Glide)

*Björn Goop (Timo Nurmos)*

9. **Activated** (Jocose)

*Carl Johan Jepson (Fredrik Wallin)*

10. **Global Vintage** (Love You)

*Jorma Kontio (Timo Nurmos)*

11. **Adorable Lady** (Zola Boko)

*Pasi Aikio*

12. **Ti Punch Broline** (Muscle Massive)

*Kenneth Haugstad (Roger Walmann)*

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



---

## American Kronos wins Grand Circuit debut

*by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager*

American Kronos was slowed a bit getting to the races, but has been quick to make a good impression. It might come as little surprise; she was viewed favorably since the time she was born.

A 2-year-old female trotter, American Kronos was bred in Italy at Antonio Carraretto's Allevamento Kronos farm. Her sire Donato Hanover was 2007 Horse of the Year and dam Glide About was a New Jersey Sire Stakes champion and three-quarter sister to Dan Patch Award-winner Maven.

In addition to American Kronos, Glide About's offspring include Treasure Kronos, a mare who won a Swedish Breeders Crown championship at age 3 and the prestigious Criterium Continental in France at 4.

Standardbred bloodstock agent Perry Soderberg saw American Kronos a week after her birth and she was subsequently purchased privately as part of a package with now 3-year-old male trotter Zephyr Kronos by a group that includes Canadian breeders Marvin Katz and Al Libfeld.

The Libfeld/Katz breeding partnership has received three consecutive O'Brien Awards for Breeder of the Year in Canada and a Dan Patch Award as Breeder of the Year in the U.S. in 2016.

"For the last two or three years, Perry Soderberg has gone



Ken Weingartner / USTA

**European import American Kronos has notched her first Grand Circuit win.**

to Europe in the early spring on our behalf looking for mares and families that we thought would be good additions for our breeding program," Katz said. "One of his regular stops is Antonio's farm. He saw (American Kronos) when she was a week old. That's all she was when he saw her and he really liked her.

"She has a great pedigree. She has a license to be a top individual. I think you see Europeans coming here and buying our bloodstock and there is no reason why we can't go over there and buy some of their bloodstock and bring it over here. I think it's clearly becoming a two-way street. And it's productive going both ways."

American Kronos' development was hindered by transportation issues, but the Julie Miller-trained filly has won three of four races since debuting in August. Each of her victories was by a minimum of 2-1/4 lengths and her mark of 1:55.3 is among the season's best by a 2-year-old filly trotter on a five-eighths-mile track.

On Thursday, American Kronos won the second of three Simpson Stakes for 2-year-old filly trotters at Harrah's Philadelphia by a length over Meadowbranch Vicki in 1:57.1. She was driven by George Brennan, who guided American Kronos to her 1:55.3 victory in a division of the Liberty Bell Series on Sept. 20 at Philly.

"Julie has kept her on a slower program, but she has certainly developed into a very, very nice filly," said Katz, who owns American Kronos with Libfeld and David Goodrow. "Julie has done a terrific job mapping out her program to make her life as easy as possible and let her continue developing."

"She's performing very nicely and hopefully she will finish out the year that way and make a nice 3-year-old. That was the game plan all along and Julie has executed the plan perfectly. She deserves all the credit in the world."

American Kronos' wins in addition to the Simpson and Liberty Bell came in a conditioned race in her career debut and in a division of the Pennsylvania Stallion Series. Her only loss came when she went off stride in a division of the Keystone Classic.

"She just didn't handle the track that day at all," Katz said of the lone miscue. "Otherwise, she's done everything very nicely."

Said Miller, "We just took our time training her down. She has really developed and matured these last few months. We're very pleased with her progress."

American Kronos is eligible to next month's International Stallion Stakes and Breeders Crown. She also is eligible to the Kindergarten Series. Katz said the connections are taking a wait-and-see approach to the filly's schedule.

"We've tried to avoid mixing it up with the big girls to this point," Katz said. "We'll take it step by step. All the options are on the table, but we'll just go race by race and make our decisions as we go."



# A New Future Awaits

[www.NewVocations.org](http://www.NewVocations.org)

**New Vocations**  
Racehorse Adoption Program



## Jug raises relevance of modern heat racing

by Brett Sturman

In last week's eventful second elimination of the Little Brown Jug, first-past-the-post winner Stay Hungry was disqualified and placed fourth. Subsequently, it was announced that Stay Hungry would scratch. It raises the question in the process, are horses today equipped for heat racing and if not, is it something that should be done away with entirely?

Heat racing doesn't occur often anymore. In addition to the Little Brown Jug, the Hambletonian and Kentucky Futurity come to mind as other prominent stakes contested in heats. Realizing the concern over racing multiple times in one day, almost all stakes that used to have a third heat "race-off" have done away with that in favor of the second heat winner being the overall winner (even if the horse that wins the second heat didn't win the first). But still, even a second heat can be a cause for concern as we've seen.

With his prized 3-year-old, trainer Tony Alagna made his opinion on racing Stay Hungry in the second heat well known. When asked by a USTA interviewer immediately following the announcement of disqualification how he felt about Stay Hungry's chances in the second heat from post 7 or 8, Alagna said, "No it's not going to be tough at all because I'm not racing him back. They want to set him back, I understand, but I'm not racing a horse back out of the 8-hole."

There's certainly something to be said for not wanting to race a horse a second time on the same afternoon, especially knowing the race will probably be wasted on the insurmountable task of overcoming an outside post on a half-mile track. I would probably feel the same way if I was the owner of a horse in that same situation. After all, Stay Hungry wasn't winning the Jug from post 8 in a mile that went in 1:49.4. But if a horse can arbitrarily scratch because of an outside post in a second heat, it undercuts the integrity of the heat racing format. Related to the matter of scratching because of bad post position draws, there are penalties for horses that scratch out of post 8 on certain half-mile tracks in standard overnight races to deal with this very issue.

You can't say the scratching of Stay Hungry was all about protecting the horse, because it's almost certain that he would have raced in the second heat had he been eligible to draw into posts 1

or 2. Rather, it (understandably) wasn't worth it to sacrifice the horse for a second heat when it could have longer term repercussions for the remaining part of his seasonal campaign.

Stay Hungry is far from the first horse to scratch from a second heat and won't be the last. While it's prerogative of the connections of any horse to scratch for any reason, there should be an understanding going into races such as the Jug that barring immediate health, horses should be prepared to go as many heats as necessary. It's part of what makes the Jug, the Jug. You can't just scratch because you don't like the post or the circumstances. Especially when there is a potential Triple Crown on the line no less. What if in harness racing everyone scratched all the time who drew outside posts in similar situations?

Back to heat racing in general, it's obvious that racing multiple times in a day is not something horses are accustomed to and it's hard to know the impact on a horse that it can have. One has to only look to this year's Hambletonian champion, Atlanta. Thought she was successful on Hambletonian day after two grueling races, it's possible that she hasn't been the same since due to what that day may have taken out of her. Though still racing admirably, she hasn't resembled the absolute monster that she was throughout the spring and summer.

From what we've seen, heat racing is a tricky business. Trainers have spoken in the past about their displeasure for it, which can be understandable if such races are to be avoided. But for as long as heat racing still exists, connections should be prepared to see the races through if they choose to enter.

## Jug aftermath

Courtly Choice rode the wave of his Little Brown Jug win and now sits easily as the highest-rated 3-year-old pacer in this week's Top 10 poll. Coming in at #2 only behind the filly trotter Manchego, Courtly Choice is now in driver's seat to claim divisional honors heading into the fall season. With a Jug win and Meadowlands Pace wins to his credit among multiple other stakes, it will take a lot to catch him.

Even with the scratch from the Jug's second heat, it shouldn't take anything away from the fact that Stay Hungry did win his elimination (albeit Courtly Choice raced just as well after making an early break in that race). He was on a roll coming in to the Jug and if he stays sharp will have multiple chances to overtake his rival between now and the Breeders Crown, beginning with a showdown this Sunday against fellow stablemate American History. Still in the mix is North America Cup winner Lather Up, who with a late season burst including a Breeders Crown win could stake his claim also.

For many of these top 3-year-old pacers the next stop is the Grand Circuit at the Red Mile. Fortunately, heat racing will be behind them.

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story





## Mike Saftic reflects on his \$100 million career

by Garnet Barnsdale

There wasn't anything special about The Loan Ranger's third-place finish in an \$11,000 conditioned race at Mohawk Park on Monday evening – unless you were driver Mike Saftic.

When Saftic crossed the wire 9 1/4 lengths behind the winner, he reached an earnings milestone of \$100 million in earnings in a driving career that has spanned close to 38 years. The 56-year-old Sudbury ON native said he never dreamed he could reach a mark like this when he started out in his hometown decades ago.

"\$100 million... no," he began. "In Sudbury if you made it to \$1 million earned in a year, that was big," Saftic, who was inducted into the Sudbury Sports Hall of Fame in 2016, has been a regular on the Woodbine/Mohawk circuit for three decades. He remembered that his first season earning more than \$1 million came in 1989. "I was 28 or so," he said. "At that time, though, guys didn't get started until they were in there late 20s or 30s. It seems like now, the kids are rockin' at 22 or 23."

Saftic, who has won 5,284 races, fondly recalled some of the horses that contributed to the earnings milestone. "Soft Light was one of the first good horses that I drove," he said. "He went to the Meadowlands and won a leg of the Presidential Series and he won the Monctonian back then. I also won my first race at The

Meadowlands with him."

Ambro Cruiser – who like Soft Light was trained by Garth Gordon – was also mentioned as one of the better ones Saftic drove. Then there was superstar mare Ellamony. "That's the best horse I ever drove," he said of the 53-time winner who earned more than \$1.5 million in her stellar 73-race career. "She was the best open pacing mare for years. She was tops in North America. I won a Breeders Crown with her."

Saftic said the reaction from his peers was "unbelievable" when he reached the milestone. "I got more texts that I ever have," he said

Doug McNair, fresh off his win in the National Driver's Championship on Wednesday night had some kind words for Saftic. "That's a big feat for any driver," McNair said. "He's drove a lot for my dad and he's one of my good friends. I was happy to see him get that milestone."

Reinsman Phil Hudon also chimed in. "Mike is good guy, and just like most of us in the drivers' room, he likes to joke around with everyone," Hudon said. "He gets along with everyone. He's had a great career and he always showed up, no matter if he had 50-1 shots or 1-5."

So how much more is in the cards for Saftic – who has compiled 29 consecutive seasons of earning at least \$1 million?

"About \$100 bucks I think I got left," he said, laughing. "I think about it all the time, but I don't know what I'm going to do. A lot of the guys will take the winter off. I've never done it or had a break; I didn't want one. But I might just go a little easier this winter. Guys like Steve Condren and Trevor Ritchie, they started taking the winters off. You come back and your fresh, and you're a new face again, you know."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## FEEDBACK

we want to hear from you!

HAVE SOMETHING TO  
GET OFF YOUR CHEST?



Send a Letter to the Editor: [CLICK HERE](#)

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

## 2YO PACERS

Sires of 2yo Pacers by Total Earnings in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|--------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | CAPTAINREACHEROUS  | 113        | \$2,222,496    | \$19,668               |
| 2    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 113        | \$1,862,315    | \$16,481               |
| 3    | SWEET LOU          | 97         | \$1,829,078    | \$18,856               |
| 4    | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 122        | \$1,504,762    | \$12,334               |
| 5    | ART MAJOR          | 97         | \$1,426,349    | \$14,705               |
| 6    | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 89         | \$1,209,059    | \$13,585               |
| 7    | SPORTSWRITER       | 165        | \$978,847      | \$5,932                |
| 8    | PET ROCK           | 104        | \$882,509      | \$8,486                |
| 9    | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 80         | \$787,146      | \$9,839                |
| 10   | TELLITLIKEITIS     | 76         | \$715,483      | \$9,414                |
| 11   | SO SURREAL         | 55         | \$700,279      | \$12,732               |
| 12   | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 79         | \$632,121      | \$8,002                |
| 13   | MCARDLE            | 58         | \$616,706      | \$10,633               |
| 14   | WELL SAID          | 70         | \$564,947      | \$8,071                |
| 15   | ROCKIN IMAGE       | 93         | \$550,663      | \$5,921                |
| 16   | BIG BAD JOHN       | 48         | \$486,577      | \$10,137               |
| 17   | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | 47         | \$468,386      | \$9,966                |
| 18   | DRAGON AGAIN       | 73         | \$459,538      | \$6,295                |
| 19   | BIG JIM            | 61         | \$400,055      | \$6,558                |
| 20   | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | 85         | \$394,897      | \$4,646                |
| 21   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 57         | \$385,035      | \$6,755                |
| 22   | SUNSHINE BEACH     | 101        | \$360,258      | \$3,567                |
| 23   | HESTON BLUE CHIP   | 27         | \$345,530      | \$12,797               |
| 24   | YANKEE CRUISER     | 35         | \$341,492      | \$9,757                |
| 25   | WESTERN VINTAGE    | 32         | \$324,679      | \$10,146               |

Sires of 2yos in 2018 by count of 1:55 pacing record (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name           | # of Foals | # starters with 2yo 1:55 or faster | % of 2yo foals with 1:55 or better |
|------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE  | 113        | 35                                 | 30.97%                             |
| 2    | CAPTAINREACHEROUS   | 113        | 34                                 | 30.09%                             |
| 3    | SWEET LOU           | 97         | 25                                 | 25.77%                             |
| 4    | SPORTSWRITER        | 165        | 18                                 | 10.91%                             |
| 5    | TELLITLIKEITIS      | 76         | 16                                 | 21.05%                             |
| 6    | ROCKIN IMAGE        | 93         | 15                                 | 16.13%                             |
| 7    | BETTOR'S DELIGHT    | 122        | 15                                 | 12.30%                             |
| 8    | ALWAYS A VIRGIN     | 80         | 14                                 | 17.50%                             |
| 9    | AMERICAN IDEAL      | 89         | 12                                 | 13.48%                             |
| 10   | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR   | 85         | 10                                 | 11.76%                             |
| 11   | ART MAJOR           | 97         | 10                                 | 10.31%                             |
| 12   | WELL SAID           | 70         | 7                                  | 10.00%                             |
| 13   | ROLL WITH JOE       | 57         | 7                                  | 12.28%                             |
| 14   | A ROCKNROLL DANCE   | 79         | 7                                  | 8.86%                              |
| 15   | PET ROCK            | 104        | 7                                  | 6.73%                              |
| 16   | SUNSHINE BEACH      | 101        | 7                                  | 6.93%                              |
| 17   | SHADYSHARK HANOVER  | 52         | 6                                  | 11.54%                             |
| 18   | MACH THREE          | 72         | 5                                  | 6.94%                              |
| 19   | WESTERN VINTAGE     | 32         | 5                                  | 15.63%                             |
| 20   | SO SURREAL          | 55         | 5                                  | 9.09%                              |
| 21   | DRAGON AGAIN        | 73         | 5                                  | 6.85%                              |
| 22   | MCARDLE             | 58         | 5                                  | 8.62%                              |
| 23   | ARACACHE HANOVER    | 16         | 4                                  | 25.00%                             |
| 24   | HYPONOTIC BLUE CHIP | 50         | 4                                  | 8.00%                              |
| 25   | BIG JIM             | 61         | 4                                  | 6.56%                              |

## 2YO TROTTERS

Sires of 2yo trotters by Total Earnings in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | MUSCLE HILL       | 102        | \$2,482,481    | \$24,338               |
| 2    | CANTAB HALL       | 96         | \$1,361,055    | \$14,178               |
| 3    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 49         | \$1,190,004    | \$24,286               |
| 4    | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | 96         | \$1,041,619    | \$10,850               |
| 5    | SWAN FOR ALL      | 87         | \$991,134      | \$11,392               |
| 6    | CREDIT WINNER     | 76         | \$915,325      | \$12,044               |
| 7    | FATHER PATRICK    | 47         | \$872,853      | \$18,571               |
| 8    | CONWAY HALL       | 76         | \$825,732      | \$10,865               |
| 9    | TRIXTON           | 82         | \$812,186      | \$9,905                |
| 10   | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 79         | \$737,661      | \$9,337                |
| 11   | UNCLE PETER       | 85         | \$684,912      | \$8,058                |
| 12   | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 50         | \$681,591      | \$13,632               |
| 13   | DONATO HANOVER    | 78         | \$547,604      | \$7,021                |
| 14   | MUSCLE MASS       | 45         | \$508,264      | \$11,295               |
| 15   | WISHING STONE     | 31         | \$499,516      | \$16,113               |
| 16   | KADABRA           | 63         | \$450,611      | \$7,153                |
| 17   | BROADWAY HALL     | 25         | \$419,052      | \$16,762               |
| 18   | ROYALTY FOR LIFE  | 56         | \$394,915      | \$7,052                |
| 19   | E L TITAN         | 33         | \$386,879      | \$11,724               |
| 20   | DONTYOUFORGETIT   | 50         | \$379,962      | \$7,599                |
| 21   | YANKEE GLIDE      | 61         | \$365,491      | \$5,992                |
| 22   | LOU'S LEGACY      | 19         | \$346,403      | \$18,232               |
| 23   | ARCHANGEL         | 65         | \$338,237      | \$5,204                |
| 24   | DEJARMERO         | 64         | \$334,309      | \$5,224                |
| 25   | CRAZED            | 47         | \$327,298      | \$6,964                |

Sires of 2yo Pacers by Average Earnings per Foal in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|--------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | CAPTAINREACHEROUS  | 113        | \$2,222,496    | \$19,668               |
| 2    | SWEET LOU          | 97         | \$1,829,078    | \$18,856               |
| 3    | THE PANDEROSA      | 12         | \$210,016      | \$17,501               |
| 4    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 113        | \$1,862,315    | \$16,481               |
| 5    | ART MAJOR          | 97         | \$1,426,349    | \$14,705               |
| 6    | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 89         | \$1,209,059    | \$13,585               |
| 7    | HESTON BLUE CHIP   | 27         | \$345,530      | \$12,797               |
| 8    | SO SURREAL         | 55         | \$700,279      | \$12,732               |
| 9    | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 122        | \$1,504,762    | \$12,334               |
| 10   | SAGEBRUSH          | 22         | \$264,230      | \$12,010               |
| 11   | WIND ME UP         | 14         | \$156,405      | \$11,172               |
| 12   | MCARDLE            | 58         | \$616,706      | \$10,633               |
| 13   | WESTERN VINTAGE    | 32         | \$324,679      | \$10,146               |
| 14   | BIG BAD JOHN       | 48         | \$486,577      | \$10,137               |
| 15   | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | 47         | \$468,386      | \$9,966                |
| 16   | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 80         | \$787,146      | \$9,839                |
| 17   | YANKEE CRUISER     | 35         | \$341,492      | \$9,757                |
| 18   | TELLITLIKEITIS     | 76         | \$715,483      | \$9,414                |
| 19   | SPORTSMASER        | 34         | \$300,977      | \$8,852                |
| 20   | PET ROCK           | 104        | \$882,509      | \$8,486                |
| 21   | YANKEE SKYSCAPER   | 25         | \$201,985      | \$8,079                |
| 22   | WELL SAID          | 70         | \$564,947      | \$8,071                |
| 23   | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 79         | \$632,121      | \$8,002                |
| 24   | ARACACHE HANOVER   | 16         | \$109,187      | \$6,824                |
| 25   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 57         | \$385,035      | \$6,755                |

Sires of 2yos in 2018 by % of 1:55 pacing record count (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | # starters with 2yo 1:55 or faster | % of 2yo foals with 1:55 or better |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 113        | 35                                 | 30.97%                             |
| 2    | CAPTAINREACHEROUS  | 113        | 34                                 | 30.09%                             |
| 3    | SWEET LOU          | 97         | 25                                 | 25.77%                             |
| 4    | ARACACHE HANOVER   | 16         | 4                                  | 25.00%                             |
| 5    | TELLITLIKEITIS     | 76         | 16                                 | 21.05%                             |
| 6    | SAND SHOOTER       | 11         | 2                                  | 18.18%                             |
| 7    | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 80         | 14                                 | 17.50%                             |
| 8    | ROCKIN IMAGE       | 93         | 15                                 | 16.13%                             |
| 9    | WESTERN VINTAGE    | 32         | 5                                  | 15.63%                             |
| 10   | WIND ME UP         | 14         | 2                                  | 14.29%                             |
| 11   | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 89         | 12                                 | 13.48%                             |
| 12   | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 122        | 15                                 | 12.30%                             |
| 13   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 57         | 7                                  | 12.28%                             |
| 14   | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | 85         | 10                                 | 11.76%                             |
| 15   | SHADYSHARK HANOVER | 52         | 6                                  | 11.54%                             |
| 16   | FRED AND GINGER    | 18         | 2                                  | 11.11%                             |
| 17   | SPORTSWRITER       | 165        | 18                                 | 10.91%                             |
| 18   | ART MAJOR          | 97         | 10                                 | 10.31%                             |
| 19   | WELL SAID          | 70         | 7                                  | 10.00%                             |
| 20   | SO SURREAL         | 55         | 5                                  | 9.09%                              |
| 21   | CHEYENNE REI       | 11         | 1                                  | 9.09%                              |
| 22   | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 79         | 7                                  | 8.86%                              |
| 23   | SPORTSMASER        | 34         | 3                                  | 8.82%                              |
| 24   | MR WIGGLES         | 23         | 2                                  | 8.70%                              |
| 25   | MCARDLE            | 58         | 5                                  | 8.62%                              |

Sires of 2yo trotters by Average Earnings per foal in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | MUSCLE HILL       | 102        | \$2,482,481    | \$24,338               |
| 2    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 49         | \$1,190,004    | \$24,286               |
| 3    | FATHER PATRICK    | 47         | \$872,853      | \$18,571               |
| 4    | LOU'S LEGACY      | 19         | \$346,403      | \$18,232               |
| 5    | BROADWAY HALL     | 25         | \$419,052      | \$16,762               |
| 6    | WISHING STONE     | 31         | \$499,516      | \$16,113               |
| 7    | CANTAB HALL       | 96         | \$1,361,055    | \$14,178               |
| 8    | FULL COUNT        | 15         | \$205,077      | \$13,672               |
| 9    | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 50         | \$681,591      | \$13,632               |
| 10   | CASSIS            | 21         | \$272,876      | \$12,994               |
| 11   | CREDIT WINNER     | 76         | \$915,325      | \$12,044               |
| 12   | E L TITAN         | 33         | \$386,879      | \$11,724               |
| 13   | SWAN FOR ALL      | 87         | \$991,134      | \$11,392               |
| 14   | MUSCLE MASS       | 45         | \$508,264      | \$11,295               |
| 15   | CASH HALL         | 29         | \$323,491      | \$11,155               |
| 16   | CONWAY HALL       | 76         | \$825,732      | \$10,865               |
| 17   | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | 96         | \$1,041,619    | \$10,850               |
| 18   | TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | 25         | \$259,128      | \$10,365               |
| 19   | TRIXTON           | 82         | \$812,186      | \$9,905                |
| 20   | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 79         | \$737,661      | \$9,337                |
| 21   | PIZZAZZED         | 15         | \$131,637      | \$8,776                |
| 22   | GOOGOO GAAGAA     | 11         | \$95,472       | \$8,679                |
| 23   | ENCORE ENCORE     | 13         | \$105,251      | \$8,096                |
| 24   | UNCLE PETER       | 85         | \$684,912      | \$8,058                |
| 25   | DONTYOUFORGETIT   | 50         | \$379,962      | \$7,599                |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

## 2YO TROTTERS

Sires of 2yos in 2018 by count of starters with 2:00 trotting record (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | # starters with 2yo 2:00 or faster | % of 2yo foals with 2:00 or better |
|------|-------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | MUSCLE HILL       | 102        | 33                                 | 32.35%                             |
| 2    | CANTAB HALL       | 96         | 24                                 | 25.00%                             |
| 3    | TRIXTON           | 82         | 24                                 | 29.27%                             |
| 4    | SWAN FOR ALL      | 87         | 19                                 | 21.84%                             |
| 5    | FATHER PATRICK    | 47         | 14                                 | 29.79%                             |
| 6    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 49         | 14                                 | 28.57%                             |
| 7    | CREDIT WINNER     | 76         | 13                                 | 17.11%                             |
| 8    | DONATO HANOVER    | 78         | 13                                 | 16.67%                             |
| 9    | UNCLE PETER       | 85         | 12                                 | 14.12%                             |
| 10   | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | 96         | 12                                 | 12.50%                             |
| 11   | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 79         | 12                                 | 15.19%                             |
| 12   | CONWAY HALL       | 76         | 11                                 | 14.47%                             |
| 13   | ROYALTY FOR LIFE  | 56         | 9                                  | 16.07%                             |
| 14   | KADABRA           | 63         | 8                                  | 12.70%                             |
| 15   | RC ROYALTY        | 34         | 7                                  | 20.59%                             |
| 16   | ARCHANGEL         | 65         | 6                                  | 9.23%                              |
| 17   | E L TITAN         | 33         | 6                                  | 18.18%                             |
| 18   | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 50         | 6                                  | 12.00%                             |
| 19   | MUSCLE MASS       | 45         | 6                                  | 13.33%                             |
| 20   | ANGUS HALL        | 58         | 5                                  | 8.62%                              |
| 21   | BROADWAY HALL     | 25         | 5                                  | 20.00%                             |
| 22   | YANKEE GLIDE      | 61         | 5                                  | 8.20%                              |
| 23   | WISHING STONE     | 31         | 5                                  | 16.13%                             |
| 24   | LOU'S LEGACY      | 19         | 5                                  | 26.32%                             |
| 25   | DONTYOUFORGETIT   | 50         | 5                                  | 10.00%                             |

Sires of 2yos in 2018 by % of 2:00 trotting record count (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | # starters with 2yo 2:00 or faster | % of 2yo foals with 2:00 or better |
|------|-------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | MUSCLE HILL       | 102        | 33                                 | 32.35%                             |
| 2    | FATHER PATRICK    | 47         | 14                                 | 29.79%                             |
| 3    | TRIXTON           | 82         | 24                                 | 29.27%                             |
| 4    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 49         | 14                                 | 28.57%                             |
| 5    | LOU'S LEGACY      | 19         | 5                                  | 26.32%                             |
| 6    | CANTAB HALL       | 96         | 24                                 | 25.00%                             |
| 7    | SWAN FOR ALL      | 87         | 19                                 | 21.84%                             |
| 8    | RC ROYALTY        | 34         | 7                                  | 20.59%                             |
| 9    | BROADWAY HALL     | 25         | 5                                  | 20.00%                             |
| 10   | E L TITAN         | 33         | 6                                  | 18.18%                             |
| 11   | CREDIT WINNER     | 76         | 13                                 | 17.11%                             |
| 12   | DONATO HANOVER    | 78         | 13                                 | 16.67%                             |
| 13   | WISHING STONE     | 31         | 5                                  | 16.13%                             |
| 14   | ROYALTY FOR LIFE  | 56         | 9                                  | 16.07%                             |
| 15   | TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | 25         | 4                                  | 16.00%                             |
| 16   | AIRZOOM LINDY     | 13         | 2                                  | 15.38%                             |
| 17   | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 79         | 12                                 | 15.19%                             |
| 18   | CONWAY HALL       | 76         | 11                                 | 14.47%                             |
| 19   | CASSIS            | 21         | 3                                  | 14.29%                             |
| 20   | UNCLE PETER       | 85         | 12                                 | 14.12%                             |
| 21   | MUSCLE MASS       | 45         | 6                                  | 13.33%                             |
| 22   | KADABRA           | 63         | 8                                  | 12.70%                             |
| 23   | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | 96         | 12                                 | 12.50%                             |
| 24   | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 50         | 6                                  | 12.00%                             |
| 25   | JUSTICE HALL      | 25         | 3                                  | 12.00%                             |

## 3YO PACERS

Sires of 3yo pacers by Total Earnings in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|--------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 127        | \$6,197,350    | \$48,798               |
| 2    | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 104        | \$3,226,337    | \$31,022               |
| 3    | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 115        | \$2,692,591    | \$23,414               |
| 4    | ART MAJOR          | 97         | \$2,572,169    | \$26,517               |
| 5    | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | 99         | \$2,166,584    | \$21,885               |
| 6    | SPORTSWRITER       | 144        | \$2,026,660    | \$14,074               |
| 7    | SHADOW PLAY        | 111        | \$1,819,016    | \$16,388               |
| 8    | WELL SAID          | 98         | \$1,778,206    | \$18,145               |
| 9    | MACH THREE         | 103        | \$1,688,758    | \$16,396               |
| 10   | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | 42         | \$1,637,286    | \$38,983               |
| 11   | PET ROCK           | 99         | \$1,464,683    | \$14,795               |
| 12   | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 69         | \$1,380,678    | \$20,010               |
| 13   | ROCKIN IMAGE       | 98         | \$1,378,229    | \$14,064               |
| 14   | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 82         | \$1,339,780    | \$16,339               |
| 15   | DRAGON AGAIN       | 81         | \$1,284,286    | \$15,855               |
| 16   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 64         | \$895,034      | \$13,985               |
| 17   | I'M GORGEIOUS      | 23         | \$878,697      | \$38,204               |
| 18   | SO SURREAL         | 61         | \$754,185      | \$12,364               |
| 19   | MCARDLE            | 61         | \$730,351      | \$11,973               |
| 20   | WESTERN IDEAL      | 53         | \$719,007      | \$13,566               |
| 21   | BIG BAD JOHN       | 55         | \$674,642      | \$12,266               |
| 22   | YANKEE CRUISER     | 38         | \$617,076      | \$16,239               |
| 23   | REAL DESIRE        | 57         | \$570,952      | \$10,017               |
| 24   | RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | 13         | \$473,631      | \$36,433               |
| 25   | ART OFFICIAL       | 40         | \$458,327      | \$11,458               |

Sires of 3yo pacers by Average Earnings per foal in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|--------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 127        | \$6,197,350    | \$48,798               |
| 2    | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | 42         | \$1,637,286    | \$38,983               |
| 3    | I'M GORGEIOUS      | 23         | \$878,697      | \$38,204               |
| 4    | RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | 13         | \$473,631      | \$36,433               |
| 5    | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 104        | \$3,226,337    | \$31,022               |
| 6    | ART MAJOR          | 97         | \$2,572,169    | \$26,517               |
| 7    | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 115        | \$2,692,591    | \$23,414               |
| 8    | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | 99         | \$2,166,584    | \$21,885               |
| 9    | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 69         | \$1,380,678    | \$20,010               |
| 10   | WELL SAID          | 98         | \$1,778,206    | \$18,145               |
| 11   | MACH THREE         | 103        | \$1,688,758    | \$16,396               |
| 12   | SHADOW PLAY        | 111        | \$1,819,016    | \$16,388               |
| 13   | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 82         | \$1,339,780    | \$16,339               |
| 14   | YANKEE CRUISER     | 38         | \$617,076      | \$16,239               |
| 15   | DRAGON AGAIN       | 81         | \$1,284,286    | \$15,855               |
| 16   | NO SPIN ZONE       | 17         | \$266,984      | \$15,705               |
| 17   | PET ROCK           | 99         | \$1,464,683    | \$14,795               |
| 18   | SPORTSWRITER       | 144        | \$2,026,660    | \$14,074               |
| 19   | ROCKIN IMAGE       | 98         | \$1,378,229    | \$14,064               |
| 20   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 64         | \$895,034      | \$13,985               |
| 21   | DALI               | 14         | \$193,936      | \$13,853               |
| 22   | WESTERN IDEAL      | 53         | \$719,007      | \$13,566               |
| 23   | DELMARVALOUS       | 17         | \$218,594      | \$12,858               |
| 24   | YANKEE SKYSCAPER   | 30         | \$380,009      | \$12,667               |
| 25   | SKYDANCER HANOVER  | 12         | \$148,479      | \$12,373               |

Sires of 3yos in 2018 by count of starters with 1:52 pacing record (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | # starters with 3yo 1:52 or faster | % of 3yo foals with 1:52 or better |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 127        | 30                                 | 23.62%                             |
| 2    | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 104        | 12                                 | 11.54%                             |
| 3    | ROCKIN IMAGE       | 98         | 11                                 | 11.22%                             |
| 4    | SHADOW PLAY        | 111        | 10                                 | 9.01%                              |
| 5    | MACH THREE         | 103        | 9                                  | 8.74%                              |
| 6    | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 82         | 8                                  | 9.76%                              |
| 7    | SPORTSWRITER       | 144        | 8                                  | 5.56%                              |
| 8    | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | 99         | 8                                  | 8.08%                              |
| 9    | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 115        | 7                                  | 6.09%                              |
| 10   | WESTERN IDEAL      | 53         | 7                                  | 13.21%                             |
| 11   | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 69         | 7                                  | 10.14%                             |
| 12   | ART MAJOR          | 97         | 6                                  | 6.19%                              |
| 13   | REAL DESIRE        | 57         | 6                                  | 10.53%                             |
| 14   | WELL SAID          | 98         | 6                                  | 6.12%                              |
| 15   | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | 42         | 6                                  | 14.29%                             |
| 16   | PET ROCK           | 99         | 6                                  | 6.06%                              |
| 17   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 64         | 5                                  | 7.81%                              |
| 18   | DRAGON AGAIN       | 81         | 4                                  | 4.94%                              |
| 19   | MCARDLE            | 61         | 3                                  | 4.92%                              |
| 20   | NET TEN EOM        | 65         | 3                                  | 4.62%                              |
| 21   | SO SURREAL         | 61         | 3                                  | 4.92%                              |
| 22   | THE PANDEROSA      | 24         | 2                                  | 8.33%                              |
| 23   | CAMLUCK            | 42         | 2                                  | 4.76%                              |
| 24   | SAGEBRUSH          | 49         | 2                                  | 4.08%                              |
| 25   | BIG BAD JOHN       | 55         | 2                                  | 3.64%                              |

Sires of 3yos in 2018 by % of 1:52 pacing record count (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name          | # of Foals | # starters with 3yo 1:52 or faster | % of 3yo foals with 1:52 or better |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 127        | 30                                 | 23.62%                             |
| 2    | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | 42         | 6                                  | 14.29%                             |
| 3    | WESTERN IDEAL      | 53         | 7                                  | 13.21%                             |
| 4    | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 104        | 12                                 | 11.54%                             |
| 5    | ROCKIN IMAGE       | 98         | 11                                 | 11.22%                             |
| 6    | REAL DESIRE        | 57         | 6                                  | 10.53%                             |
| 7    | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | 69         | 7                                  | 10.14%                             |
| 8    | ASTRONOMICAL       | 10         | 1                                  | 10.00%                             |
| 9    | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | 82         | 8                                  | 9.76%                              |
| 10   | UNITED ACE         | 11         | 1                                  | 9.09%                              |
| 11   | SHADOW PLAY        | 111        | 10                                 | 9.01%                              |
| 12   | MACH THREE         | 103        | 9                                  | 8.74%                              |
| 13   | THE PANDEROSA      | 24         | 2                                  | 8.33%                              |
| 14   | SKYDANCER HANOVER  | 12         | 1                                  | 8.33%                              |
| 15   | SHANGHAI PHIL      | 12         | 1                                  | 8.33%                              |
| 16   | MIR APPLES         | 12         | 1                                  | 8.33%                              |
| 17   | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | 99         | 8                                  | 8.08%                              |
| 18   | ROLL WITH JOE      | 64         | 5                                  | 7.81%                              |
| 19   | NUCLEAR BREEZE     | 13         | 1                                  | 7.69%                              |
| 20   | DALI               | 14         | 1                                  | 7.14%                              |
| 21   | ART MAJOR          | 97         | 6                                  | 6.19%                              |
| 22   | WELL SAID          | 98         | 6                                  | 6.12%                              |
| 23   | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 115        | 7                                  | 6.09%                              |
| 24   | PET ROCK           | 99         | 6                                  | 6.06%                              |
| 25   | NO SPIN ZONE       | 17         | 1                                  | 5.88%                              |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

## 3YO TROTTERS

Sires of 3yo trotters by Total Earnings in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | CANTAB HALL       | 114        | \$3,695,697    | \$32,418               |
| 2    | MUSCLE MASS       | 85         | \$3,176,414    | \$37,370               |
| 3    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 71         | \$2,889,749    | \$40,701               |
| 4    | MUSCLE HILL       | 105        | \$2,493,714    | \$23,750               |
| 5    | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 81         | \$1,827,222    | \$22,558               |
| 6    | CREDIT WINNER     | 85         | \$1,694,090    | \$19,930               |
| 7    | DONATO HANOVER    | 107        | \$1,574,635    | \$14,716               |
| 8    | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 65         | \$1,080,245    | \$16,619               |
| 9    | DEJARBRO          | 81         | \$1,030,555    | \$12,723               |
| 10   | KADABRA           | 69         | \$999,866      | \$14,491               |
| 11   | MY MVP            | 41         | \$984,425      | \$24,010               |
| 12   | SWAN FOR ALL      | 63         | \$836,185      | \$13,273               |
| 13   | GUCCIO            | 93         | \$781,796      | \$8,406                |
| 14   | ANDOVER HALL      | 56         | \$773,672      | \$13,816               |
| 15   | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | 74         | \$751,388      | \$10,154               |
| 16   | YANKEE GLIDE      | 62         | \$733,929      | \$11,838               |
| 17   | LUCKY CHUCKY      | 73         | \$724,745      | \$9,928                |
| 18   | BREAK THE BANK K  | 46         | \$604,298      | \$13,137               |
| 19   | HOLIDAY ROAD      | 31         | \$578,231      | \$18,653               |
| 20   | CONWAY HALL       | 66         | \$538,492      | \$8,159                |
| 21   | MR CANTAB         | 76         | \$506,174      | \$6,660                |
| 22   | STORMIN NORMAND   | 22         | \$483,986      | \$21,999               |
| 23   | ANGUS HALL        | 52         | \$398,109      | \$7,656                |
| 24   | DEWEYCHEATUMHOWE  | 54         | \$377,608      | \$6,993                |
| 25   | CASH HALL         | 37         | \$359,589      | \$9,719                |

Sires of 3yo trotters by Average Earnings per foal in 2018 (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | Total Earnings | Avg. Earnings per Foal |
|------|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 71         | \$2,889,749    | \$40,701               |
| 2    | MUSCLE MASS       | 85         | \$3,176,414    | \$37,370               |
| 3    | CANTAB HALL       | 114        | \$3,695,697    | \$32,418               |
| 4    | MY MVP            | 41         | \$984,425      | \$24,010               |
| 5    | MUSCLE HILL       | 105        | \$2,493,714    | \$23,750               |
| 6    | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 81         | \$1,827,222    | \$22,558               |
| 7    | STORMIN NORMAND   | 22         | \$483,986      | \$21,999               |
| 8    | CREDIT WINNER     | 85         | \$1,694,090    | \$19,930               |
| 9    | HOLIDAY ROAD      | 31         | \$578,231      | \$18,653               |
| 10   | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 65         | \$1,080,245    | \$16,619               |
| 11   | JUSTICE HALL      | 20         | \$325,773      | \$16,289               |
| 12   | WISHING STONE     | 16         | \$253,970      | \$15,873               |
| 13   | MONEY TALKS       | 12         | \$186,823      | \$15,569               |
| 14   | DONATO HANOVER    | 107        | \$1,574,635    | \$14,716               |
| 15   | ENCORE ENCORE     | 12         | \$174,861      | \$14,571               |
| 16   | KADABRA           | 69         | \$999,866      | \$14,491               |
| 17   | ANDOVER HALL      | 56         | \$773,672      | \$13,816               |
| 18   | SWAN FOR ALL      | 63         | \$836,185      | \$13,273               |
| 19   | BREAK THE BANK K  | 46         | \$604,298      | \$13,137               |
| 20   | NOBLE VENTURE     | 10         | \$127,258      | \$12,726               |
| 21   | DEJARBRO          | 81         | \$1,030,555    | \$12,723               |
| 22   | YANKEE GLIDE      | 62         | \$733,929      | \$11,838               |
| 23   | CHARLIE DE VIE    | 16         | \$181,459      | \$11,341               |
| 24   | TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | 33         | \$356,778      | \$10,811               |
| 25   | BROADWAY HALL     | 31         | \$333,125      | \$10,746               |

Sires of 3yos in 2018 by count of starters with 1:55 trotting record (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name         | # of Foals | # starters with 3yo 1:55 or faster | % of 3yo foals with 1:55 or better |
|------|-------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | CANTAB HALL       | 114        | 20                                 | 17.54%                             |
| 2    | MUSCLE HILL       | 105        | 17                                 | 16.19%                             |
| 3    | DONATO HANOVER    | 107        | 13                                 | 12.15%                             |
| 4    | CHAPTER SEVEN     | 71         | 12                                 | 16.90%                             |
| 5    | CREDIT WINNER     | 85         | 7                                  | 8.24%                              |
| 6    | MUSCLE MASS       | 85         | 7                                  | 8.24%                              |
| 7    | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | 81         | 7                                  | 8.64%                              |
| 8    | MY MVP            | 41         | 5                                  | 12.20%                             |
| 9    | SWAN FOR ALL      | 63         | 4                                  | 6.35%                              |
| 10   | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | 74         | 3                                  | 4.05%                              |
| 11   | WISHING STONE     | 16         | 3                                  | 18.75%                             |
| 12   | YANKEE GLIDE      | 62         | 2                                  | 3.23%                              |
| 13   | KADABRA           | 69         | 2                                  | 2.90%                              |
| 14   | CASH HALL         | 37         | 2                                  | 5.41%                              |
| 15   | WINNING MISTER    | 29         | 2                                  | 6.90%                              |
| 16   | CASSIS            | 29         | 2                                  | 6.90%                              |
| 17   | LUCKY CHUCKY      | 73         | 2                                  | 2.74%                              |
| 18   | BREAK THE BANK K  | 46         | 2                                  | 4.35%                              |
| 19   | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | 65         | 2                                  | 3.08%                              |
| 20   | GUCCIO            | 93         | 2                                  | 2.15%                              |
| 21   | ANDOVER HALL      | 56         | 1                                  | 1.79%                              |
| 22   | PINETUCKY         | 25         | 1                                  | 4.00%                              |
| 23   | BROADWAY HALL     | 31         | 1                                  | 3.23%                              |
| 24   | JUSTICE HALL      | 20         | 1                                  | 5.00%                              |
| 25   | FULL COUNT        | 13         | 1                                  | 7.69%                              |

Sires of 3yos in 2018 by % of 1:55 trotting record count (minimum 10 foals)

| Rank | Sire Name        | # of Foals | # starters with 3yo 1:55 or faster | % of 3yo foals with 1:55 or better |
|------|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1    | WISHING STONE    | 16         | 3                                  | 18.75%                             |
| 2    | CANTAB HALL      | 114        | 20                                 | 17.54%                             |
| 3    | CHAPTER SEVEN    | 71         | 12                                 | 16.90%                             |
| 4    | MUSCLE HILL      | 105        | 17                                 | 16.19%                             |
| 5    | MY MVP           | 41         | 5                                  | 12.20%                             |
| 6    | DONATO HANOVER   | 107        | 13                                 | 12.15%                             |
| 7    | EXPLOSIVE MATTER | 81         | 7                                  | 8.64%                              |
| 8    | ENCORE ENCORE    | 12         | 1                                  | 8.33%                              |
| 9    | CREDIT WINNER    | 85         | 7                                  | 8.24%                              |
| 10   | MUSCLE MASS      | 85         | 7                                  | 8.24%                              |
| 11   | FULL COUNT       | 13         | 1                                  | 7.69%                              |
| 12   | WINNING MISTER   | 29         | 2                                  | 6.90%                              |
| 13   | CASSIS           | 29         | 2                                  | 6.90%                              |
| 14   | SWAN FOR ALL     | 63         | 4                                  | 6.35%                              |
| 15   | CASH HALL        | 37         | 2                                  | 5.41%                              |
| 16   | JUSTICE HALL     | 20         | 1                                  | 5.00%                              |
| 17   | STORMIN NORMAND  | 22         | 1                                  | 4.55%                              |
| 18   | BREAK THE BANK K | 46         | 2                                  | 4.35%                              |
| 19   | MUSCLE MASSIVE   | 74         | 3                                  | 4.05%                              |
| 20   | PINETUCKY        | 25         | 1                                  | 4.00%                              |
| 21   | RC ROYALTY       | 30         | 1                                  | 3.33%                              |
| 22   | PILGRIMS CHUCKIE | 30         | 1                                  | 3.33%                              |
| 23   | YANKEE GLIDE     | 62         | 2                                  | 3.23%                              |
| 24   | BROADWAY HALL    | 31         | 1                                  | 3.23%                              |
| 25   | MAJESTIC SON     | 31         | 1                                  | 3.23%                              |



**ADD YOUR  
VOICE TO  
OURS AND  
JOIN TODAY!**

**WHOA**

[www.waterhoyoatsalliance.com](http://www.waterhoyoatsalliance.com)

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the [U.S. Trotting Association](#) as of September 27, 2018

## 2YO PACERS BY 2018 EARNINGS

| RANK | GAIT | ST/PROV | SIRE                | SIRE OF SIRE        | SIRE YOF | 2YO \$ WON IN 2018 | TOP 2YO FOAL         | SEX | TOP FOAL 2YO EARNINGS |
|------|------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1    | P    | PA      | CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS | SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010     | \$2,222,496        | TALL DRINK HANOVER   | M   | \$313,289             |
| 2    | P    | PA      | SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE | MACH THREE          | 2005     | \$1,862,315        | SEMI TOUGH           | H   | \$264,464             |
| 3    | P    | PA      | SWEET LOU           | YANKEE CRUISER      | 2009     | \$1,829,078        | WARRAWEE UBEAUT      | M   | \$269,768             |
| 4    | P    | ON      | BETTOR'S DELIGHT    | CAM'S CARD SHARK    | 1998     | \$1,504,762        | STAG PARTY           | H   | \$493,578             |
| 5    | P    | NY      | ART MAJOR           | ARTSPLACE           | 1999     | \$1,426,349        | MELODIES MAJOR       | H   | \$222,683             |
| 6    | P    | NY      | AMERICAN IDEAL      | WESTERN IDEAL       | 2002     | \$1,209,059        | ST SOMEWHERE         | M   | \$115,218             |
| 7    | P    | ON      | SPORTSWRITER        | ARTSPLACE           | 2007     | \$978,847          | QUEBEC BLUE CHIP     | M   | \$196,948             |
| 8    | P    | OH      | PET ROCK            | ROCKNROLL HANOVER   | 2009     | \$882,509          | ROCK CANDY           | G   | \$170,626             |
| 9    | P    | IN      | ALWAYS A VIRGIN     | WESTERN IDEAL       | 2004     | \$787,146          | GLORIOUS VIRGIN      | M   | \$161,500             |
| 10   | P    | IN      | TELLIT LIKE IT IS   | WELL SAID           | 2011     | \$715,483          | OUTLOUD              | G   | \$84,150              |
| 11   | P    | NY      | SO SURREAL          | SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE | 2011     | \$700,279          | SO AWESOME           | M   | \$232,440             |
| 12   | P    | PA      | A ROCKNROLL DANCE   | ROCKNROLL HANOVER   | 2009     | \$632,121          | PROOF                | H   | \$272,591             |
| 13   | P    | OH      | MCARDLE             | FALCON SEELSTER     | 1999     | \$616,706          | QUEEN OF THE PRIDE   | M   | \$262,192             |
| 14   | P    | PA      | WELL SAID           | WESTERN HANOVER     | 2006     | \$564,947          | JUST PLAIN LOCO      | G   | \$95,512              |
| 15   | P    | IN      | ROCKIN IMAGE        | ROCKNROLL HANOVER   | 2007     | \$550,663          | PURE ROCK            | H   | \$55,670              |
| 16   | P    | OH      | BIG BAD JOHN        | WESTERN HANOVER     | 2008     | \$486,577          | DISLOCATOR           | H   | \$113,116             |
| 17   | P    | NY      | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN  | ROCKNROLL HANOVER   | 2007     | \$468,386          | REIGNING DEO         | H   | \$193,712             |
| 18   | P    | OH      | DRAGON AGAIN        | DRAGON'S LAIR       | 1995     | \$459,538          | ROSE RUN UPTOWN GAL  | M   | \$70,450              |
| 19   | P    | ON      | BIG JIM             | WESTERN IDEAL       | 2008     | \$400,055          | BRONX SEELSTER       | H   | \$224,358             |
| 20   | P    | ON      | BETTER THAN CHEDDAR | BETTOR'S DELIGHT    | 2008     | \$394,897          | POWERFUL CHRIS       | M   | \$54,224              |
| 21   | P    | NY      | ROLL WITH JOE       | CAM'S CARD SHARK    | 2008     | \$385,035          | BUDDY HILL           | H   | \$54,991              |
| 22   | P    | ON      | SUNSHINE BEACH      | SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010     | \$360,258          | BLOSSOM ON THE BEACH | M   | \$38,043              |
| 23   | P    | NY      | HESTON BLUE CHIP    | AMERICAN IDEAL      | 2009     | \$345,530          | ZERO TOLERANCE       | M   | \$195,941             |
| 24   | P    | OH      | YANKEE CRUISER      | ARTISCAPE           | 2000     | \$341,492          | HIGH REWARD          | M   | \$122,300             |
| 25   | P    | OH      | WESTERN VINTAGE     | WESTERN IDEAL       | 2011     | \$324,679          | ROSE RUN ULYSSES     | G   | \$86,547              |
| 26   | P    | IL      | SPORTSMASTER        | ABERCROMBIE         | 1989     | \$300,977          | FOX VALLEY HALSEY    | M   | \$62,819              |
| 27   | P    | OH      | NOB HILL HIGH       | MCARDLE             | 2006     | \$272,904          | HIGH ON PAYDAZE      | H   | \$220,700             |
| 28   | P    | IL      | SAGEBRUSH           | WESTERN HANOVER     | 1999     | \$264,230          | MEYER ON FIRE        | G   | \$118,659             |
| 29   | P    | NJ      | HURRIKANE KINGCOLE  | CAM'S CARD SHARK    | 2009     | \$263,818          | HURRIKANE EMPEROR    | H   | \$214,400             |
| 30   | P    | ON      | SHADOW PLAY         | THE PANDEROSA       | 2005     | \$222,065          | SKYHIGH AMBITION     | M   | \$30,105              |
| 31   | P    | IN      | SHADY SHARK HANOVER | CAM'S CARD SHARK    | 2008     | \$218,728          | SHARK PLAY           | H   | \$35,067              |
| 32   | P    | PA      | WESTERN IDEAL       | WESTERN HANOVER     | 1995     | \$212,801          | MANGOGH              | H   | \$68,280              |
| 33   | P    | IN      | HYPNOTIC BLUE CHIP  | ART MAJOR           | 2006     | \$211,612          | MELANIE'S TEDY       | H   | \$37,250              |
| 34   | P    | OH      | THE PANDEROSA       | WESTERN HANOVER     | 1996     | \$210,016          | CARMEN OHIO          | M   | \$182,700             |
| 35   | P    | IL      | YANKEE SKYSCAPER    | ARTISCAPE           | 2004     | \$201,985          | FOX VALLEY TORRID    | M   | \$85,225              |
| 36   | P    | OH      | ROCKIN AMADEUS      | ROCKNROLL HANOVER   | 2010     | \$199,018          | FINAL OFFER          | M   | \$61,300              |
| 37   | P    | ON      | MACH THREE          | MATT'S SCOOTER      | 1999     | \$183,625          | CENTURY FARROH       | H   | \$31,919              |
| 38   | P    | MD      | RUSTY'S FOR REAL    | REAL ARTIST         | 2004     | \$173,261          | HOW BOUT DAT RUSTY   | M   | \$51,142              |
| 39   | P    | MN      | WIND ME UP          | BETTOR'S DELIGHT    | 2008     | \$156,405          | BURNING BLAZE        | G   | \$53,250              |
| 40   | P    | PA      | PONDER              | THE PANDEROSA       | 2001     | \$150,005          | UNDEFIABLE           | M   | \$40,969              |
| 41   | P    | ME      | DEUCE SEELSTER      | WESTERN MAVERICK    | 2005     | \$131,585          | JUSTCALLME BETS      | M   | \$32,549              |
| 42   | P    | IN      | REAL DESIRE         | LIFE SIGN           | 1998     | \$121,432          | LANAS DESIRE         | G   | \$15,100              |
| 43   | P    | OH      | FEELIN FRISKIE      | ARTISCAPE           | 2003     | \$117,422          | GYPSY MERLOT         | M   | \$31,933              |
| 44   | P    | IN      | ARACACHE HANOVER    | DRAGON AGAIN        | 2007     | \$109,187          | SAGE IVY             | M   | \$30,350              |
| 45   | P    | IN      | NET TEN EOM         | SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010     | \$106,063          | ROCK MY TEN          | H   | \$11,610              |
| 46   | P    | PA      | DELMAR VALOUS       | BADLANDS HANOVER    | 2007     | \$96,448           | NEXT SHOT            | H   | \$21,542              |
| 47   | P    | IN      | STRAIGHT SHOOTING   | WESTERN TERROR      | 2006     | \$92,473           | GAZING STAR          | G   | \$37,338              |
| 48   | P    | PA      | WESTERN TERROR      | WESTERN HANOVER     | 2001     | \$88,018           | WAY TO CLOSE         | G   | \$26,433              |
| 49   | P    | DE      | MR WIGGLES          | BADLANDS HANOVER    | 2006     | \$85,388           | GOLDBERG             | H   | \$30,450              |
| 50   | P    | PE      | MALICIOUS           | BETTOR'S DELIGHT    | 2007     | \$84,087           | WOODMERE BOLT        | G   | \$27,203              |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the [U.S. Trotting Association](#) as of September 27, 2018

## 2YO TROTTERS BY 2018 EARNINGS

| RANK | GAIT | ST/PROV | SIRE              | SIRE OF SIRE      | SIRE YOF | 2YO \$ WON IN 2018 | TOP 2YO FOAL       | SEX | TOP FOAL 2YO EARNINGS |
|------|------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1    | T    | PA      | MUSCLE HILL       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2006     | \$2,482,481        | THE ICE DUTCHESS   | M   | \$349,415             |
| 2    | T    | PA      | CANTAB HALL       | SELF POSSESSED    | 2001     | \$1,361,055        | OSTERC             | H   | \$226,401             |
| 3    | T    | NY      | CHAPTER SEVEN     | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2008     | \$1,190,004        | GIMPANZEE          | H   | \$278,858             |
| 4    | T    | PA      | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2007     | \$1,041,619        | WHITE TIGER        | G   | \$138,981             |
| 5    | T    | IN      | SWAN FOR ALL      | ANDOVER HALL      | 2006     | \$991,134          | GRAND SWAN         | M   | \$173,875             |
| 6    | T    | NY      | CREDIT WINNER     | AMERICAN WINNER   | 1997     | \$915,325          | WINNDEVIE          | M   | \$227,878             |
| 7    | T    | NJ      | FATHER PATRICK    | CANTAB HALL       | 2011     | \$872,853          | WHISPERING OAKS    | M   | \$224,574             |
| 8    | T    | NY      | CONWAY HALL       | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1995     | \$825,732          | THUNDER            | H   | \$208,071             |
| 9    | T    | NJ      | TRIXTON           | MUSCLE HILL       | 2011     | \$812,186          | STARITA            | M   | \$105,973             |
| 10   | T    | PA      | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | CANTAB HALL       | 2006     | \$737,661          | GINGER TREE SKYR   | H   | \$92,920              |
| 11   | T    | OH      | UNCLE PETER       | CANTAB HALL       | 2009     | \$684,912          | OH SO PINE         | G   | \$96,463              |
| 12   | T    | OH      | MANOFMANYMISSIONS | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2008     | \$681,591          | WITTYVILLE         | H   | \$192,223             |
| 13   | T    | PA      | DONATO HANOVER    | ANDOVER HALL      | 2004     | \$547,604          | AMICO MIO BI       | H   | \$59,760              |
| 14   | T    | NY      | MUSCLE MASS       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2005     | \$508,264          | SENSIBILITY        | M   | \$75,858              |
| 15   | T    | OH      | WISHING STONE     | CONWAY HALL       | 2007     | \$499,516          | LANE OF STONE      | H   | \$144,893             |
| 16   | T    | ON      | KADABRA           | PRIMROSE LANE     | 1999     | \$450,611          | FORBIDDEN TRADE    | H   | \$63,528              |
| 17   | T    | OH      | BROADWAY HALL     | CONWAY HALL       | 2000     | \$419,052          | VIVI D             | M   | \$103,650             |
| 18   | T    | ON      | ROYALTY FOR LIFE  | RC ROYALTY        | 2010     | \$394,915          | CAMBRIDGE KATE     | M   | \$71,672              |
| 19   | T    | ON      | E L TITAN         | MUSCLE HILL       | 2011     | \$386,879          | SOUTHWIND AVENGER  | G   | \$74,695              |
| 20   | T    | OH      | DONTYOUFORGETIT   | CANTAB HALL       | 2010     | \$379,962          | VOYAGE TO PARIS    | H   | \$27,033              |
| 21   | T    | PA      | YANKEE GLIDE      | VALLEY VICTORY    | 1994     | \$365,491          | WINDY CORNER       | M   | \$192,805             |
| 22   | T    | IL      | LOU'S LEGACY      | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2006     | \$346,403          | LOUZOTIC           | M   | \$96,279              |
| 23   | T    | ON      | ARCHANGEL         | CREDIT WINNER     | 2009     | \$338,237          | DREAM NATION       | G   | \$93,345              |
| 24   | T    | OH      | DEJARBRO          | CREDIT WINNER     | 2008     | \$334,309          | HERE COMES MOONY   | G   | \$31,100              |
| 25   | T    | NY      | CRAZED            | CREDIT WINNER     | 2005     | \$327,298          | OUR WHITE KNIGHT   | G   | \$119,079             |
| 26   | T    | OH      | CASH HALL         | SELF POSSESSED    | 2001     | \$323,491          | ONLY TAKE CASH     | M   | \$272,140             |
| 27   | T    | ON      | ANGUS HALL        | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1996     | \$310,514          | ANGIES LUCKEYLADY  | M   | \$83,410              |
| 28   | T    | IL      | CASSIS            | CANTAB HALL       | 2007     | \$272,876          | TRIXIE'S TURBO     | G   | \$92,998              |
| 29   | T    | OH      | TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | SI'S CAVIAR       | 2006     | \$259,128          | PURE CHANCE        | M   | \$69,746              |
| 30   | T    | NY      | RC ROYALTY        | CREDIT WINNER     | 2003     | \$229,732          | XCUSEME            | H   | \$34,976              |
| 31   | T    | IN      | GUCCIO            | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2009     | \$205,477          | TATIANA ROMANOVA   | M   | \$32,995              |
| 32   | T    | OH      | FULL COUNT        | STRIKING SAHBRA   | 2001     | \$205,077          | PRINCESSOPINK      | M   | \$104,575             |
| 33   | T    | PA      | ANDOVER HALL      | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1999     | \$183,058          | FLIPPEN CREEK      | H   | \$45,534              |
| 34   | T    | PA      | POSSESS THE WILL  | DONATO HANOVER    | 2009     | \$153,766          | FASHION POSSESSED  | H   | \$50,232              |
| 35   | T    | IN      | BIG STICK LINDY   | CONWAY HALL       | 2007     | \$147,641          | MY ELISA JANE      | M   | \$25,525              |
| 36   | T    | OH      | BREAK THE BANK K  | REVENUE S         | 2007     | \$146,317          | DYLAN THE GREAT    | G   | \$89,400              |
| 37   | T    | IL      | PIZZAZZED         | KADABRA           | 2005     | \$131,637          | FOX VALLEY PICASO  | H   | \$46,790              |
| 38   | T    | IN      | MR CANTAB         | CANTAB HALL       | 2006     | \$119,263          | STARLIT TUFFY      | M   | \$18,655              |
| 39   | T    | IN      | HERE COMES HERBIE | CREDIT WINNER     | 2003     | \$118,250          | IT'S A HERBIE      | H   | \$118,250             |
| 40   | T    | MD      | LOCKKEEPER        | MR LAVEC          | 1999     | \$114,524          | PATS A KEEPER      | M   | \$46,800              |
| 41   | T    | IN      | ENCORE ENCORE     | BROADWAY HALL     | 2006     | \$105,251          | LITE YEARS AWAY    | H   | \$45,888              |
| 42   | T    | ON      | JUSTICE HALL      | GARLAND LOBELL    | 2001     | \$103,712          | JUDGE KEN          | G   | \$28,375              |
| 43   | T    | NY      | MUSCLES YANKEE    | VALLEY VICTORY    | 1995     | \$98,229           | THANKS FOR LEAVING | M   | \$34,338              |
| 44   | T    | ON      | HOLIDAY ROAD      | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2007     | \$96,963           | CHAMPAGNE JANE     | M   | \$35,046              |
| 45   | T    | MD      | GOOGOO GAAGAA     | CAM'S ROCKET      | 2009     | \$95,472           | WHOOPEE GOO        | G   | \$49,220              |
| 46   | T    | IN      | AIRZOOM LINDY     | CANTAB HALL       | 2006     | \$94,074           | TRUMP THIS         | G   | \$43,250              |
| 47   | T    | MN      | BRAGGART          | BROADWAY HALL     | 2006     | \$93,520           | MD MAGIC           | G   | \$65,800              |
| 48   | T    | PA      | WINNING MISTER    | ANGUS HALL        | 2006     | \$88,293           | WINNING GENE       | M   | \$26,584              |
| 49   | T    | IN      | PILGRIMS CHUCKIE  | BROADWAY HALL     | 2007     | \$76,434           | CHUCKIESSWEETDREAM | G   | \$20,675              |
| 50   | T    | NY      | LUCKY CHUCKY      | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2007     | \$72,565           | LUCKY JUNE BUG     | H   | \$25,375              |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the [U.S. Trotting Association](#) as of September 27, 2018

## 3YO PACERS BY 2018 EARNINGS

| RANK | GAIT | ST/PROV | SIRE               | SIRE OF SIRE       | SIRE YOF | 3YO \$ WON IN 2018 | TOP 3YO FOAL       | SEX | TOP FOAL 3YO EARNINGS |
|------|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1    | P    | PA      | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | MACH THREE         | 2005     | \$6,197,350        | DORSODURO HANOVER  | G   | \$847,862             |
| 2    | P    | NY      | AMERICAN IDEAL     | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2002     | \$3,226,337        | AMERICAN HISTORY   | H   | \$411,602             |
| 3    | P    | PA      | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 1998     | \$2,692,591        | THINKBIG DREAMBIG  | H   | \$404,537             |
| 4    | P    | NY      | ART MAJOR          | ARTSPPLACE         | 1999     | \$2,572,169        | COURTLY CHOICE     | H   | \$899,353             |
| 5    | P    | NY      | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007     | \$2,166,584        | SPRINGSTEEN        | H   | \$346,729             |
| 6    | P    | ON      | SPORTSWRITER       | ARTSPPLACE         | 2007     | \$2,026,660        | JIMMY FREIGHT      | H   | \$512,046             |
| 7    | P    | ON      | SHADOW PLAY        | THE PANDEROSA      | 2005     | \$1,819,016        | SHOWER PLAY        | M   | \$315,582             |
| 8    | P    | PA      | WELL SAID          | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2006     | \$1,778,206        | DONE WELL          | H   | \$286,197             |
| 9    | P    | ON      | MACH THREE         | MATT'S SCOOTER     | 1999     | \$1,688,758        | THE DOWNTOWN BUS   | G   | \$167,344             |
| 10   | P    | NY      | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR  | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2008     | \$1,637,286        | WISDOM TREE        | M   | \$387,351             |
| 11   | P    | OH      | PET ROCK           | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2009     | \$1,464,683        | ROCKATHON          | G   | \$218,653             |
| 12   | P    | PA      | A ROCKNROLL DANCE  | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2009     | \$1,380,678        | GRAND TETON        | H   | \$159,510             |
| 13   | P    | IN      | ROCKIN IMAGE       | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007     | \$1,378,229        | LETME FLY LOW      | M   | \$122,540             |
| 14   | P    | IN      | ALWAYS A VIRGIN    | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2004     | \$1,339,780        | ALWAYS A PRINCE    | G   | \$274,000             |
| 15   | P    | OH      | DRAGON AGAIN       | DRAGON'S LAIR      | 1995     | \$1,284,286        | BOUNDING DRAGON    | H   | \$179,988             |
| 16   | P    | NY      | ROLL WITH JOE      | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2008     | \$895,034          | ROOTIN TOOTIN      | H   | \$115,517             |
| 17   | P    | OH      | I'M GORGEOUS       | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2007     | \$878,697          | LATHER UP          | H   | \$768,612             |
| 18   | P    | NY      | SO SURREAL         | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2011     | \$754,185          | JEWELS FORREAL     | M   | \$116,152             |
| 19   | P    | OH      | MCARDLE            | FALCON SEELSTER    | 1999     | \$730,351          | CINNAMACK          | H   | \$67,994              |
| 20   | P    | PA      | WESTERN IDEAL      | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1995     | \$719,007          | WINSTON            | G   | \$80,813              |
| 21   | P    | OH      | BIG BAD JOHN       | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2008     | \$674,642          | PRSNTPRETYNPERFECT | M   | \$80,510              |
| 22   | P    | OH      | YANKEE CRUISER     | ARTISCAPE          | 2000     | \$617,076          | BARON REMY         | M   | \$261,296             |
| 23   | P    | IN      | REAL DESIRE        | LIFE SIGN          | 1998     | \$570,952          | GD WESTERN JOE     | H   | \$75,925              |
| 24   | P    | DE      | RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2002     | \$473,631          | GO SANDY GO        | M   | \$131,843             |
| 25   | P    | OH      | ART OFFICIAL       | ART MAJOR          | 2005     | \$458,327          | PARKLANE OFFICIAL  | G   | \$54,976              |
| 26   | P    | ON      | BIG JIM            | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2008     | \$440,297          | BIG THONG          | M   | \$80,496              |
| 27   | P    | ON      | BADLANDS HANOVER   | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1996     | \$411,179          | TASTE OF HISTORY   | H   | \$57,422              |
| 28   | P    | IN      | NET TEN EOM        | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010     | \$381,811          | JIMS PERFECT TEN   | G   | \$54,200              |
| 29   | P    | IL      | YANKEE SKYSCAPER   | ARTISCAPE          | 2004     | \$380,009          | FOX VALLEY GEMINI  | G   | \$131,537             |
| 30   | P    | IL      | SAGEBRUSH          | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1999     | \$375,691          | BACKSTREET LAWYER  | G   | \$69,426              |
| 31   | P    | OH      | WORLD OF ROCKNROLL | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007     | \$353,825          | BAD GIRLS RULE     | M   | \$90,039              |
| 32   | P    | IL      | SPORTSMASTER       | ABERCROMBIE        | 1989     | \$350,603          | ALLBEASTNOBEAUTY   | M   | \$71,715              |
| 33   | P    | PA      | WESTERN TERROR     | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2001     | \$328,552          | STARVIN MARVIN     | G   | \$36,310              |
| 34   | P    | ON      | CAMLUCK            | CAM FELLA          | 1987     | \$322,366          | QUITE A SIGHT      | M   | \$47,800              |
| 35   | P    | AB      | CUSTARD THE DRAGON | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2008     | \$304,595          | CUSTARDS LASTSTAND | H   | \$73,450              |
| 36   | P    | OH      | WE WILL SEE        | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2007     | \$274,517          | UCAN WAIT AND SEE  | G   | \$37,394              |
| 37   | P    | DE      | NO SPIN ZONE       | THE PANDEROSA      | 2001     | \$266,984          | SLICK TONY         | H   | \$187,537             |
| 38   | P    | IN      | JEREME'S JET       | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2003     | \$263,492          | DEBT MOTIVATED     | M   | \$46,903              |
| 39   | P    | OH      | WOODSTOCK          | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007     | \$256,984          | UP FRONT FLORIDA   | M   | \$101,226             |
| 40   | P    | NJ      | HYPNOTIC BLUE CHIP | ART MAJOR          | 2006     | \$255,750          | HYPNOTIC TALE      | M   | \$97,103              |
| 41   | P    | IN      | FRED AND GINGER    | REAL ARTIST        | 2007     | \$240,868          | SHNITZLEDOSOMETHIN | H   | \$118,250             |
| 42   | P    | NY      | ARTISCAPE          | ARTSPPLACE         | 1995     | \$239,929          | ESCAPE AGAIN       | M   | \$54,580              |
| 43   | P    | AB      | VERTICAL HORIZON   | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2006     | \$235,242          | HOT KISS           | M   | \$75,934              |
| 44   | P    | PA      | PONDER             | THE PANDEROSA      | 2001     | \$220,455          | YUPPER             | G   | \$33,512              |
| 45   | P    | PA      | DELMARVALOUS       | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2007     | \$218,594          | MARVALOUS SONG     | M   | \$43,067              |
| 46   | P    | IL      | STRAIGHT SHOOTING  | WESTERN TERROR     | 2006     | \$207,815          | JB'S SHOOTING STAR | M   | \$61,714              |
| 47   | P    | ON      | VINTAGE MASTER     | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2006     | \$196,280          | BODEGA BAY         | H   | \$45,695              |
| 48   | P    | ON      | DALI               | REAL ARTIST        | 2005     | \$193,936          | ALI                | G   | \$44,602              |
| 49   | P    | IA      | MILLIONAIRE CAM    | MILLION DOLLAR CAM | 2006     | \$188,026          | MINNIE VINNIE      | G   | \$165,948             |
| 50   | P    | MN      | VORACIOUS HANOVER  | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2002     | \$183,546          | HERE COMES TEDDY   | G   | \$38,136              |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

## 3YO TROTTERS BY 2018 EARNINGS

| RANK | GAIT | ST/PROV | SIRE              | SIRE OF SIRE      | SIRE YOF | 3YO \$ WON IN 2018 | TOP 3YO FOAL       | SEX | TOP FOAL 3YO EARNINGS |
|------|------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1    | T    | PA      | CANTAB HALL       | SELF POSSESSED    | 2001     | \$3,695,697        | CRYSTAL FASHION    | G   | \$908,207             |
| 2    | T    | NY      | MUSCLE MASS       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2005     | \$3,176,414        | SIX PACK           | H   | \$694,573             |
| 3    | T    | NY      | CHAPTER SEVEN     | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2008     | \$2,889,749        | ATLANTA            | M   | \$759,233             |
| 4    | T    | PA      | MUSCLE HILL       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2006     | \$2,493,714        | MANCHEGO           | M   | \$650,234             |
| 5    | T    | PA      | EXPLOSIVE MATTER  | CANTAB HALL       | 2006     | \$1,827,222        | PHAETOSIVE         | M   | \$528,764             |
| 6    | T    | NY      | CREDIT WINNER     | AMERICAN WINNER   | 1997     | \$1,694,090        | CIAO DOLCE         | M   | \$147,518             |
| 7    | T    | PA      | DONATO HANOVER    | ANDOVER HALL      | 2004     | \$1,574,635        | LIVE LAUGH LOVE    | M   | \$197,450             |
| 8    | T    | ON      | KADABRA           | PRIMROSE LANE     | 1999     | \$999,866          | RUN DIRECTOR       | H   | \$168,371             |
| 9    | T    | IN      | SWAN FOR ALL      | ANDOVER HALL      | 2006     | \$836,185          | FIFTYDALLARBILL    | H   | \$227,748             |
| 10   | T    | IN      | GUCCIO            | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2009     | \$781,796          | KATKIN AMERICAN    | G   | \$128,950             |
| 11   | T    | PA      | ANDOVER HALL      | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1999     | \$773,672          | EVALUATE           | H   | \$208,000             |
| 12   | T    | PA      | MUSCLE MASSIVE    | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2007     | \$751,388          | LAWMAKER           | H   | \$162,864             |
| 13   | T    | PA      | YANKEE GLIDE      | VALLEY VICTORY    | 1994     | \$733,929          | NIXIE VOLO         | M   | \$215,486             |
| 14   | T    | NY      | LUCKY CHUCKY      | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2007     | \$724,745          | LUCKY AVA          | M   | \$162,001             |
| 15   | T    | ON      | HOLIDAY ROAD      | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2007     | \$578,231          | SORCERESS SEELSTER | M   | \$110,423             |
| 16   | T    | NY      | CONWAY HALL       | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1995     | \$538,492          | PERFECT SUMMER K   | M   | \$92,812              |
| 17   | T    | IN      | MR CANTAB         | CANTAB HALL       | 2006     | \$506,174          | CUSTOM CANTAB      | M   | \$240,550             |
| 18   | T    | ON      | ANGUS HALL        | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1996     | \$398,109          | EZEE TIGUAN        | M   | \$50,408              |
| 19   | T    | NY      | DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2005     | \$377,608          | SOMEDEW SOMEDONT   | M   | \$39,343              |
| 20   | T    | PA      | BROADWAY HALL     | CONWAY HALL       | 2000     | \$333,125          | PATENT LEATHER     | H   | \$151,944             |
| 21   | T    | ON      | JUSTICE HALL      | GARLAND LOBELL    | 2001     | \$325,773          | STORMONT VENTNOR   | G   | \$159,882             |
| 22   | T    | ON      | MAJESTIC SON      | ANGUS HALL        | 2003     | \$308,390          | TINAS MAJESTY      | G   | \$81,093              |
| 23   | T    | IL      | CASSIS            | CANTAB HALL       | 2007     | \$308,322          | TROTTING GRACE     | M   | \$101,746             |
| 24   | T    | IL      | LOU'S LEGACY      | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2006     | \$277,735          | BIG LOU            | G   | \$64,921              |
| 25   | T    | NY      | RC ROYALTY        | CREDIT WINNER     | 2003     | \$274,610          | ITHINKTHATSMINE    | M   | \$52,730              |
| 26   | T    | NJ      | WISHING STONE     | CONWAY HALL       | 2007     | \$253,970          | SHOSHIE DEO        | H   | \$72,005              |
| 27   | T    | PA      | WINNING MISTER    | ANGUS HALL        | 2006     | \$253,004          | MR CONTESTANT      | G   | \$50,800              |
| 28   | T    | DE      | ANDERS BLUESTONE  | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2006     | \$248,564          | STAR SAPPHIRE      | M   | \$109,012             |
| 29   | T    | PA      | CRAZED            | CREDIT WINNER     | 2005     | \$213,455          | CRITICAL HANOVER   | M   | \$45,473              |
| 30   | T    | ON      | GLIDEMASTER       | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2003     | \$200,086          | MAGICAL GLIDER     | M   | \$51,281              |
| 31   | T    | MN      | MONEY TALKS       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2003     | \$186,823          | BRINGOVERTHEMONEY  | G   | \$63,982              |
| 32   | T    | MD      | CHARLIE DE VIE    | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2008     | \$181,459          | CHUCKY DE VIE      | H   | \$62,318              |
| 33   | T    | IN      | LIONHUNTER        | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2009     | \$180,530          | BLACK MAMBA AS     | M   | \$79,850              |
| 34   | T    | IN      | ENCORE ENCORE     | BROADWAY HALL     | 2006     | \$174,851          | STRIKING ENCORE    | M   | \$58,189              |
| 35   | T    | DE      | SUPER PUNK        | SUPERGILL         | 1995     | \$167,745          | SUPER FLY          | G   | \$140,840             |
| 36   | T    | NY      | MUSCLES YANKEE    | VALLEY VICTORY    | 1995     | \$146,972          | JETER'S WAY        | G   | \$30,976              |
| 37   | T    | DE      | CR COMMANDO       | ROYAL TROUBADOR   | 1996     | \$145,766          | SEAFOOD SUZIE BLUE | G   | \$57,372              |
| 38   | T    | IN      | JAILHOUSE JESSE   | DONERAIL          | 1997     | \$143,634          | JAIL KING          | G   | \$32,105              |
| 39   | T    | IN      | PILGRIMS CHUCKIE  | BROADWAY HALL     | 2007     | \$131,610          | MR QUAKER          | G   | \$43,355              |
| 40   | T    | ME      | NOBLE VENTURE     | CONWAY HALL       | 2006     | \$127,258          | MOUHPICE           | G   | \$49,201              |
| 41   | T    | MD      | CAM'S ROCKET      | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1996     | \$121,788          | CRYSTALS PISTOL    | M   | \$62,266              |
| 42   | T    | IN      | ELEGANT MAN       | MALABAR MAN       | 1999     | \$96,446           | ADMIRAL DEWEY      | G   | \$54,675              |
| 43   | T    | ON      | WINDSONG ESPOIR   | KADABRA           | 2005     | \$93,768           | MILLER TIME        | M   | \$37,489              |
| 44   | T    | MN      | BRAGGART          | BROADWAY HALL     | 2006     | \$93,430           | MIMI MARGUERITE    | M   | \$37,691              |
| 45   | T    | ON      | CORNARO DASOLO    | LEMON DRA         | 1999     | \$92,644           | BARNEY MAC         | G   | \$30,155              |
| 46   | T    | MD      | GOOGOO GAAGAA     | CAM'S ROCKET      | 2009     | \$86,107           | GAAGAA GONE        | M   | \$67,960              |
| 47   | T    | IN      | PINETUCKY         | PINE CHIP         | 1999     | \$81,101           | SOUTHERNTUCKY      | M   | \$45,286              |
| 48   | T    | IN      | POWER PLAY        | DONATO HANOVER    | 2009     | \$79,260           | POWER TOWER        | G   | \$20,029              |
| 49   | T    | NY      | PRAYER I AM       | LIKE A PRAYER     | 2004     | \$78,127           | I AM A SUMMER      | G   | \$20,006              |
| 50   | T    | IL      | MALABAR AQUA      | SAN PELLEGRINO    | 2001     | \$65,963           | MAJISTIC CAPRICE   | G   | \$60,533              |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the [U.S. Trotting Association](#) as of September 27, 2018

## 2YO BY LOCATION & 2018 EARNINGS

| RANK | GAIT | ST/PROV | SIRE               | SIRE OF SIRE       | SIRE YOF | 2YO \$ WON IN 2018 | TOP 2YO FOAL       | SEX | TOP FOAL 2YO EARNINGS |
|------|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1    | P    | AB      | CUSTARD THE DRAGON | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2008     | \$69,768           | I AMA ROCKET       | G   | \$20,786              |
| 2    | P    | AB      | MYSTERY CHASE      | REAL ARTIST        | 2005     | \$52,993           | MAXSAMIAN          | M   | \$18,398              |
| 3    | P    | AB      | VERTICAL HORIZON   | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2006     | \$45,806           | WESTERN SUMMIT     | M   | \$16,986              |
| 4    | P    | AB      | RIVERBOAT KING     | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 1997     | \$44,750           | BAD MOON RISING    | H   | \$16,601              |
| 5    | P    | AB      | SMART SHARK        | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2004     | \$27,405           | OUTLAWGRABBINGEARS | H   | \$27,405              |
| 6    | P    | AB      | BLUE BURNER        | GRINFROMEARTOEAR   | 2002     | \$24,572           | CRACKLE N BURN     | H   | \$19,826              |
| 7    | P    | AB      | WINK N ATCHA       | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2008     | \$10,908           | JEDI TRICKS        | M   | \$5,891               |
| 8    | P    | AB      | PANG SHUI          | NO PAN INTENDED    | 2007     | \$10,142           | HF THEGREATPUMPKIN | H   | \$6,052               |
| 9    | P    | AB      | MR BRIGHTSIDE      | ALLAMERICAN INGOT  | 2004     | \$7,009            | MRBSSWEETPEA       | M   | \$7,009               |
| 10   | P    | AB      | TEST FLIGHT        | MACH THREE         | 2004     | \$4,893            | CASEY N GRINEGAN   | M   | \$3,849               |
| 1    | P    | DE      | MR WIGGLES         | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2006     | \$85,388           | GOLDBERG           | H   | \$30,450              |
| 2    | P    | DE      | SOUTHWIND LYNX     | REAL ARTIST        | 2004     | \$36,701           | THE LADY SHERIFF   | M   | \$13,960              |
| 3    | P    | DE      | RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2002     | \$26,539           | JET BAGS JIM       | G   | \$7,899               |
| 4    | P    | DE      | POWERFUL MIST      | POWERFUL TOY       | 2008     | \$15,381           | VISTAMISTA         | M   | \$12,080              |
| 5    | P    | DE      | GAMBLERS DREAM     | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 1998     | \$14,974           | LILY'SPUDDLEJUMPER | M   | \$14,974              |
| 6    | P    | DE      | BARBER POLE        | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2006     | \$13,960           | DASHIKI            | G   | \$13,960              |
| 7    | P    | DE      | TOBAGO CAYS        | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007     | \$11,955           | OLIVIAS ISLAND BOY | G   | \$7,055               |
| 8    | P    | DE      | NO SPIN ZONE       | THE PANDEROSA      | 2001     | \$7,860            | AIRSPINDER         | H   | \$4,365               |
| 9    | P    | DE      | LIFE SIZZLES       | LIFE SIGN          | 1998     | \$1,600            | RILEY'S SIZZ       | M   | \$1,600               |
| 10   | P    | DE      | RUSTLER HANOVER    | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1995     | \$0                | HUSTLE RUSSELL     | H   | \$0                   |
| 1    | T    | DE      | HE'S SPOOKY        | CANTAB HALL        | 2007     | \$22,400           | PHANTOM FEET       | G   | \$10,000              |
| 2    | T    | DE      | CR COMMANDO        | ROYAL TROUBADOR    | 1996     | \$17,608           | SAY GESUNDHEIT     | G   | \$10,864              |
| 3    | T    | DE      | KEYSTONE ACTIVATOR | SI'S CAVIAR        | 2006     | \$13,600           | EMBRACE THE GRIND  | G   | \$13,600              |
| 4    | T    | DE      | YANKEE ROYALTY     | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2009     | \$11,000           | ROYAL LOCKET       | M   | \$10,000              |
| 5    | T    | DE      | ANDERS BLUESTONE   | YANKEE GLIDE       | 2006     | \$6,224            | JUST AS STRIKING   | G   | \$5,360               |
| 6    | T    | DE      | MUSCLELANEOUS      | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2008     | \$4,856            | GETTINZIGGYWITIT   | G   | \$3,856               |
| 7    | T    | DE      | GIANT HIT          | SPEEDY CROWN       | 1992     | \$4,560            | DR GRINCH          | G   | \$2,400               |
| 8    | T    | DE      | SUPER PUNK         | SUPERGILL          | 1995     | \$1,000            | BELLA'S PARTY PUNK | M   | \$1,000               |
| 1    | P    | FL      | MYSTICISM          | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2006     | \$12,580           | MYSTICAL VIEW      | M   | \$10,100              |
| 2    | P    | FL      | SIX OF DIAMONDS    | ARTSPPLACE         | 1999     | \$2,800            | NATASHA            | M   | \$2,800               |
| 3    | P    | FL      | ROCKINCAM          | CAMBEST            | 2007     | \$572              | ZAZA BOY           | G   | \$572                 |
| 4    | P    | FL      | ROCK ON            | ARTSPPLACE         | 1998     | \$0                | GOLD STAR STORMIE  | M   | \$0                   |
| 5    | P    | FL      | CRACKING LIGHT     | ALBATROSS          | 1995     | \$0                | LIME TWIST         | M   | \$0                   |
| 6    | P    | FL      | ROYAL MILLENNIUM   | RUN THE TABLE      | 1999     | \$0                | PRAIRIE COUGAR     | M   | \$0                   |
| 1    | P    | IA      | RELENTLESS YANKEE  | ARTSPPLACE         | 1996     | \$59,694           | OH TODDLES         | H   | \$28,564              |
| 2    | P    | IA      | MILLIONAIRE CAM    | MILLION DOLLAR CAM | 2006     | \$54,857           | HEAVY HANDED HANNA | M   | \$29,656              |
| 3    | P    | IA      | HOT PANS           | ARTSPPLACE         | 1994     | \$49,669           | HOT DAY COOL NIGHT | G   | \$11,333              |
| 4    | P    | IA      | MARCED CARD        | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2002     | \$46,820           | DIAMONDS ARE TRUMP | M   | \$14,133              |
| 5    | P    | IA      | SNEAKY B SKIPALONG | COLE MUFFLER       | 2004     | \$29,513           | MY MONEY HONEY     | H   | \$27,916              |
| 6    | P    | IA      | IDEALISM           | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2002     | \$5,837            | I'LL DEAL A QUEEN  | M   | \$3,905               |
| 7    | P    | IA      | RAYCER THAD        | BEACH TOWEL        | 1994     | \$5,254            | JETALAIDE          | M   | \$5,254               |
| 8    | P    | IA      | STONEBRIDGE PREMIO | CAMLUCK            | 2000     | \$4,983            | GEOMETRY TWO       | M   | \$4,983               |
| 9    | P    | IA      | ABRA               | VALLEY VICTOR      | 2000     | \$2,125            | ABRA'S KID         | H   | \$2,125               |
| 10   | P    | IA      | MATTY MCGEE        | ASTREOS            | 2003     | \$1,858            | BLACK RIVER SPIRIT | G   | \$1,563               |
| 1    | T    | IA      | BROADWAY OR BUST   | BROADWAY HALL      | 2007     | \$33,776           | JR'S BROADWAY      | G   | \$20,005              |
| 2    | T    | IA      | AMIGO RANGER       | AMIGO HALL         | 2009     | \$30,576           | CR BLAZE           | M   | \$19,788              |
| 3    | T    | IA      | AMERICAN NATIVE    | AMERICAN WINNER    | 1997     | \$30,374           | RICKY BE SHARP     | G   | \$30,374              |
| 4    | T    | IA      | MACDUFFIE          | ANGUS HALL         | 2007     | \$29,780           | BANKN-ON-EMILY     | M   | \$29,680              |
| 5    | T    | IA      | WEIGHT LIFTER      | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2000     | \$27,884           | BABY WEIGHT        | M   | \$12,996              |
| 6    | T    | IA      | RAIL SPLITTER      | DONERAIL           | 1998     | \$21,803           | NIGHT RAIL         | G   | \$13,520              |
| 7    | T    | IA      | MOTORCADE          | TOM RIDGE          | 2007     | \$19,919           | DEPTH CHARGE       | G   | \$17,511              |
| 8    | T    | IA      | HONEYDONT HANOVER  | SIERRA KOSMOS      | 2001     | \$19,496           | SPICED HONEY       | H   | \$11,469              |
| 9    | T    | IA      | ALL IN TAD         | CONWAY HALL        | 2008     | \$13,686           | D P ROCKET         | M   | \$13,686              |
| 10   | T    | IA      | ABRA               | VALLEY VICTOR      | 2000     | \$9,800            | KARN'S ROCKY       | M   | \$5,663               |
| 1    | P    | IL      | SPORTSMASTER       | ABERCROMBIE        | 1989     | \$300,977          | FOX VALLEY HALSEY  | M   | \$62,819              |
| 2    | P    | IL      | SAGEBRUSH          | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1999     | \$264,230          | MEYER ON FIRE      | G   | \$118,659             |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                     |                    |      |           |                    |   |           |
|----|---|----|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|---|-----------|
| 3  | P | IL | YANKEE SKYSCAPER    | ARTISCAPE          | 2004 | \$201,985 | FOX VALLEY TORRID  | M | \$85,225  |
| 4  | P | IL | DUNESIDE PERCH      | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2005 | \$66,870  | PERCH              | M | \$45,123  |
| 5  | P | IL | RICHES HANOVER      | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1997 | \$54,708  | FOOLISHLITTLEGIRL  | M | \$24,605  |
| 6  | P | IL | RYAN N HANOVER      | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2009 | \$41,973  | RYAN RACKETEER     | H | \$16,249  |
| 7  | P | IL | LEXINGTON LEGEND    | JATE LOBELL        | 2002 | \$28,573  | WINTER GRAM        | M | \$28,573  |
| 8  | P | IL | I CAN ONLY IMAGINE  | COLE MUFFLER       | 2002 | \$25,528  | COMING UP          | G | \$25,203  |
| 9  | P | IL | PARTY AT ARTSPPLACE | ARTSPPLACE         | 1994 | \$16,053  | BRIENNE THE BEAUTY | M | \$13,558  |
| 10 | P | IL | CORNER BLITZ        | PRO BONO BEST      | 2005 | \$14,199  | GRACE ANN          | M | \$14,199  |
| 1  | T | IL | LOU'S LEGACY        | WINDSONG'S LEGACY  | 2006 | \$346,403 | LOUZOTIC           | M | \$96,279  |
| 2  | T | IL | CASSIS              | CANTAB HALL        | 2007 | \$272,876 | TRIXIE'S TURBO     | G | \$92,998  |
| 3  | T | IL | PIZZAZZED           | KADABRA            | 2005 | \$131,637 | FOX VALLEY PICASO  | H | \$46,790  |
| 4  | T | IL | MALABAR AQUA        | SAN PELLEGRINO     | 2001 | \$44,417  | BIG GARCIA VEGA    | G | \$33,344  |
| 5  | T | IL | POWERFUL EMOTION    | SELF POSSESSED     | 2001 | \$41,323  | SUPER BETCHA       | G | \$16,207  |
| 6  | T | IL | NEW BALANCE         | VALLEY VICTOR      | 2004 | \$36,793  | HEIDI HIGH         | M | \$36,418  |
| 7  | T | IL | ARMBRO APPROACH     | MR LAVEC           | 2000 | \$22,984  | FRONTIER MANARD    | H | \$22,984  |
| 8  | T | IL | HIGH FALLS          | SUPERGILL          | 1993 | \$20,679  | CAPTAINBLACKSPAROW | H | \$13,175  |
| 9  | T | IL | YANKEE VALOR        | SELF POSSESSED     | 2002 | \$15,415  | RUSTY RED VALOR    | G | \$15,415  |
| 10 | T | IL | KING LA CONCH       | KING CONCH         | 2002 | \$12,333  | BATTLESHOE         | G | \$7,570   |
| 1  | P | IN | ALWAYS A VIRGIN     | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2004 | \$787,146 | GLORIOUS VIRGIN    | M | \$161,500 |
| 2  | P | IN | TELLITLIKEITIS      | WELL SAID          | 2011 | \$715,483 | OUTLOUD            | G | \$84,150  |
| 3  | P | IN | ROCKIN IMAGE        | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007 | \$550,663 | PURE ROCK          | H | \$55,670  |
| 4  | P | IN | SHADYSHARK HANOVER  | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2008 | \$218,728 | SHARK PLAY         | H | \$35,067  |
| 5  | P | IN | HYPNOTIC BLUE CHIP  | ART MAJOR          | 2006 | \$211,612 | MELANIE'S TEDY     | H | \$37,250  |
| 6  | P | IN | REAL DESIRE         | LIFE SIGN          | 1998 | \$121,432 | LANAS DESIRE       | G | \$15,100  |
| 7  | P | IN | ARACACHE HANOVER    | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2007 | \$109,187 | SAGE IVY           | M | \$30,350  |
| 8  | P | IN | NET TEN EOM         | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010 | \$106,063 | ROCK MY TEN        | H | \$11,610  |
| 9  | P | IN | STRAIGHT SHOOTING   | WESTERN TERROR     | 2006 | \$92,473  | GAZING STAR        | G | \$37,338  |
| 10 | P | IN | JEREME'S JET        | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2003 | \$74,347  | VORTEX IVY         | M | \$20,640  |
| 1  | T | IN | SWAN FOR ALL        | ANDOVER HALL       | 2006 | \$991,134 | GRAND SWAN         | M | \$173,875 |
| 2  | T | IN | GUCCIO              | YANKEE GLIDE       | 2009 | \$205,477 | TATIANA ROMANOVA   | M | \$32,995  |
| 3  | T | IN | BIG STICK LINDY     | CONWAY HALL        | 2007 | \$147,641 | MY ELISA JANE      | M | \$25,525  |
| 4  | T | IN | MR CANTAB           | CANTAB HALL        | 2006 | \$119,263 | STARLIT TUFFY      | M | \$18,655  |
| 5  | T | IN | HERE COMES HERBIE   | CREDIT WINNER      | 2003 | \$118,250 | IT'S A HERBIE      | H | \$118,250 |
| 6  | T | IN | ENCORE ENCORE       | BROADWAY HALL      | 2006 | \$105,251 | LITE YEARS AWAY    | H | \$45,888  |
| 7  | T | IN | AIRZOOM LINDY       | CANTAB HALL        | 2006 | \$94,074  | TRUMP THIS         | G | \$43,250  |
| 8  | T | IN | PILGRIMS CHUCKIE    | BROADWAY HALL      | 2007 | \$76,434  | CHUCKIESSWEETDREAM | G | \$20,675  |
| 9  | T | IN | BLUTO               | DONATO HANOVER     | 2010 | \$48,501  | LOOKINGFORWINS     | G | \$12,860  |
| 10 | T | IN | PINETUCKY           | PINE CHIP          | 1999 | \$34,054  | R AMAZING TUCKY    | G | \$13,750  |
| 1  | P | KY | I T TECH            | CAMBEST            | 2002 | \$4,950   | HYTECH HELLION     | H | \$3,650   |
| 2  | P | KY | LIL ANG FRA         | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2001 | \$850     | WESTERN TUFF ENUF  | H | \$850     |
| 3  | P | KY | DARK LAVEC          | MR LAVEC           | 2004 | \$70      | ALWAYS SUE         | M | \$70      |
| 1  | P | MB | ARMBRO BAYLOR       | MATT'S SCOOTER     | 2001 | \$6,778   | HEARTLANDBANYSBRO  | H | \$3,479   |
| 2  | P | MB | LAMBRETTA           | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2003 | \$3,540   | SASKABUSH STEVE    | H | \$3,540   |
| 3  | P | MB | BOLERO CHARLES      | JENNA'S BEACH BOY  | 2002 | \$1,744   | GOODLUCKTOYOUTHEN  | M | \$1,010   |
| 1  | P | MD | RUSTY'S FOR REAL    | REAL ARTIST        | 2004 | \$173,261 | HOW BOUT DAT RUSTY | M | \$51,142  |
| 2  | P | MD | RUSTY'S ALL IN      | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2006 | \$48,676  | SONNY'S BLESSING   | H | \$30,605  |
| 3  | P | MD | CAM'S ROCKET        | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 1996 | \$33,396  | ROCKET RHONDA      | M | \$7,798   |
| 4  | P | MD | UP FRONT CHARLIE    | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2002 | \$7,055   | SOPHIST            | M | \$7,055   |
| 5  | P | MD | DR DREAMY           | ART MAJOR          | 2007 | \$1,800   | DR NIPNTUCK        | G | \$1,800   |
| 6  | P | MD | DIXIE PRIDE         | REAL ARTIST        | 2001 | \$568     | DIXIE THUNDER      | H | \$568     |
| 7  | P | MD | THE FRATERNITY PAN  | ARTSPPLACE         | 1999 | \$539     | DYLAN'S FRATERNITY | H | \$539     |
| 8  | P | MD | TOTAL TRUTH         | JENNA'S BEACH BOY  | 2003 | \$520     | THETRUTHISOUT      | M | \$520     |
| 1  | T | MD | LOCKKEEPER          | MR LAVEC           | 1999 | \$114,524 | PATS A KEEPER      | M | \$46,800  |
| 2  | T | MD | GOOGOO GAAGAA       | CAM'S ROCKET       | 2009 | \$95,472  | WHOOPEE GOO        | G | \$49,220  |
| 3  | T | MD | FOUR STARZ ROBRO    | CONWAY HALL        | 2002 | \$23,732  | I DELIVER          | G | \$11,022  |
| 4  | T | MD | CHARLIE DE VIE      | YANKEE GLIDE       | 2008 | \$22,928  | REMARKABLE DE VIE  | G | \$9,157   |
| 5  | T | MD | GREAT GEORGE TWO    | HOBOKENBAHAMAMAMAS | 2002 | \$12,103  | BOSSY HILLY        | M | \$12,103  |
| 6  | T | MD | CR RENEGADE         | ROYAL TROUBADOR    | 1996 | \$11,290  | REFORMED RENEGADE  | G | \$11,290  |
| 7  | T | MD | HOLY GUACAMOLIE     | CONWAY HALL        | 2000 | \$6,695   | CURRENT NEWS       | M | \$5,250   |
| 8  | T | MD | LEAR JETTA          | LINDY LANE         | 2005 | \$5,065   | PLENTY TUFF        | H | \$5,065   |
| 9  | T | MD | GROTON HALL         | CONWAY HALL        | 2006 | \$3,080   | ANAXIMENES         | G | \$2,560   |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                    |                    |      |             |                    |   |           |
|----|---|----|--------------------|--------------------|------|-------------|--------------------|---|-----------|
| 10 | T | MD | ANDOVERSURE        | ANDOVER HALL       | 2007 | \$2,330     | PINK TEACUPS       | M | \$2,330   |
| 1  | P | ME | DEUCE SEELSTER     | WESTERN MAVERICK   | 2005 | \$131,585   | JUSTCALLME BETS    | M | \$32,549  |
| 2  | P | ME | WESTERN MAVERICK   | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1999 | \$55,567    | COMINRIGHTATYOU    | M | \$17,413  |
| 3  | P | ME | LUCKCAMOTION       | CAMOTION           | 2007 | \$39,058    | LUCKSREALDEAL      | G | \$27,402  |
| 4  | P | ME | SHADY CHARACTER    | FALCON SEELSTER    | 1995 | \$15,777    | TOUCH OF CHARACTER | G | \$12,927  |
| 5  | P | ME | TENANT IN CHIEF    | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2000 | \$10,446    | JUST CHIEF         | G | \$7,220   |
| 6  | P | ME | BARON BILTMORE     | KASSA BRANCA       | 1995 | \$7,783     | CBF BANTAM         | G | \$7,783   |
| 7  | P | ME | BERLEY             | LAAG               | 1997 | \$5,925     | FREEDOM TO FLY     | G | \$5,925   |
| 8  | P | ME | CHEYENNE HOLLYWOOD | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2002 | \$4,675     | YOU SERIOUS CLARK  | G | \$4,675   |
| 9  | P | ME | GUNTHATWONTHWEST   | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 1998 | \$1,703     | STUD GUN           | H | \$1,703   |
| 10 | P | ME | ART BY KEENE       | ARTURO             | 1999 | \$1,359     | STERLING THE POT   | M | \$1,359   |
| 1  | T | ME | BOY BAND           | LINDY LANE         | 2000 | \$60,981    | KATE AT THE CUP    | M | \$30,093  |
| 2  | T | ME | VICTOR BLUE CHIP   | CREDIT WINNER      | 2006 | \$36,727    | LADY VICTORIA      | M | \$28,374  |
| 3  | T | ME | NOBLE VENTURE      | CONWAY HALL        | 2006 | \$27,360    | PEMBROKE VICKI     | M | \$12,180  |
| 4  | T | ME | CURRENT CAST       | SUPERGILL          | 1995 | \$24,964    | ALLY WAY CAST      | G | \$22,206  |
| 5  | T | ME | LORD VALENTINE     | CR RENEGADE        | 2003 | \$22,574    | SALTPONDNIC        | G | \$16,853  |
| 6  | T | ME | MUSCLINI           | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2000 | \$10,074    | IN BILL WE TRUST   | G | \$10,074  |
| 7  | T | ME | CR POWER GLIDE     | YANKEE GLIDE       | 1999 | \$1,096     | RACE ME ROWDY      | G | \$1,096   |
| 1  | P | MI | MANHARDT           | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2003 | \$71,131    | KWANTUM KEY        | M | \$34,894  |
| 2  | P | MI | KEYSTONE RODEO     | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2000 | \$43,625    | MATTY'S LEGACY     | G | \$43,625  |
| 3  | P | MI | CANYON WIND        | CAMBEST            | 2000 | \$32,790    | WINWOOD ALEX       | M | \$20,715  |
| 4  | P | MI | BOBNOXIOUS         | NUDE BEACH         | 2000 | \$5,273     | NOX                | M | \$3,116   |
| 5  | P | MI | WESTERN THORN      | WESTERN TERROR     | 2007 | \$254       | CENTERFOLD PIN UP  | M | \$254     |
| 1  | T | MI | COLIE'S            | CREDIT WINNER      | 2005 | \$31,603    | YOU GO GIRLYGIRL   | M | \$10,351  |
| 2  | T | MI | SOUTHWIND RUSSET   | KADABRA            | 2005 | \$28,387    | GEMINI EDDIE       | G | \$25,151  |
| 3  | T | MI | BLUESTONE          | ANDOVER HALL       | 2005 | \$28,060    | MISS BLUESTONE     | M | \$23,875  |
| 4  | T | MI | SMASHED            | GARLAND LOBELL     | 2003 | \$22,623    | STANWOOD           | G | \$20,108  |
| 5  | T | MI | FEEL LIKE A WINNER | AMERICAN WINNER    | 1995 | \$14,767    | I DREAM LIKE YOU   | M | \$14,767  |
| 6  | T | MI | WINWOOD SAMPSON    | SIERRA KOSMOS      | 2011 | \$321       | LEO'S LAST CHANCE  | G | \$321     |
| 1  | P | MN | WIND ME UP         | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2008 | \$156,405   | BURNING BLAZE      | G | \$53,250  |
| 2  | P | MN | FANCY SCHMANSY     | JENNA'S BEACH BOY  | 1999 | \$44,701    | TRINITYFANCYFILLY  | M | \$18,701  |
| 3  | P | MN | VORACIOUS HANOVER  | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2002 | \$29,165    | SB BODACIOUS       | G | \$8,600   |
| 4  | P | MN | UP FRONT BRAD      | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2001 | \$13,575    | DANCE TRAVELER     | G | \$13,170  |
| 5  | P | MN | GENERAL AIDID      | TYLER'S MARK       | 1993 | \$5,775     | SWEET VIVIAN       | M | \$3,860   |
| 6  | P | MN | THE VILLAGE RUSTY  | VILLAGE JOLT       | 2007 | \$4,555     | GRABURHLMETNHANGON | M | \$2,275   |
| 1  | T | MN | BRAGGART           | BROADWAY HALL      | 2006 | \$93,520    | MD MAGIC           | G | \$65,800  |
| 2  | T | MN | ICE MACHINE        | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2008 | \$69,170    | DEWEY'S MACHINE    | G | \$45,320  |
| 3  | T | MN | MONEY TALKS        | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2003 | \$21,620    | AL-MAR HUMDINGER   | M | \$11,265  |
| 4  | T | MN | TOM RIDGE          | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2001 | \$16,800    | SB HEAD OF STATE   | M | \$16,800  |
| 5  | T | MN | MATCHSTICK MAN     | CONWAY HALL        | 2003 | \$12,670    | LONE PINE SHUZY    | M | \$12,670  |
| 6  | T | MN | CLAUDIUS AUGUSTUS  | ANGUS HALL         | 2004 | \$9,450     | GREGORY JOHN       | G | \$9,450   |
| 1  | P | MS | ROCKIN SNOWMAN     | WORLD OF ROCKNROLL | 2012 | \$40        | MISS RED JEAN      | M | \$40      |
| 1  | P | NJ | HURRIKANE KINGCOLE | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2009 | \$263,818   | HURRIKANE EMPEROR  | H | \$214,400 |
| 2  | P | NJ | GREAT VINTAGE      | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 2008 | \$64,322    | MOLLYDOOKER        | M | \$51,000  |
| 3  | P | NJ | LIS MARA           | CAMBEST            | 2002 | \$63,250    | HURRIKANE LORI ANN | M | \$27,875  |
| 4  | P | NJ | IF I CAN DREAM     | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2006 | \$24,195    | BLACK DAN          | G | \$24,195  |
| 1  | T | NJ | FATHER PATRICK     | CANTAB HALL        | 2011 | \$872,853   | WHISPERING OAKS    | M | \$224,574 |
| 2  | T | NJ | TRIXTON            | MUSCLE HILL        | 2011 | \$812,186   | STARITA            | M | \$105,973 |
| 3  | T | NJ | CALCHIPS BRUTE     | CREDIT WINNER      | 2006 | \$6,237     | SARI BOUT IT       | M | \$6,237   |
| 1  | P | NS | IMMACHULATE        | MACH THREE         | 2005 | \$92        | LUCY WITH DIAMONDS | M | \$92      |
| 1  | P | NY | ART MAJOR          | ARTSPPLACE         | 1999 | \$1,426,349 | MELODIES MAJOR     | H | \$222,683 |
| 2  | P | NY | AMERICAN IDEAL     | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2002 | \$1,209,059 | ST SOMEWHERE       | M | \$115,218 |
| 3  | P | NY | SO SURREAL         | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2011 | \$700,279   | SO AWESOME         | M | \$232,440 |
| 4  | P | NY | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2007 | \$468,386   | REIGNING DEO       | H | \$193,712 |
| 5  | P | NY | ROLL WITH JOE      | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2008 | \$385,035   | BUDDY HILL         | H | \$54,991  |
| 6  | P | NY | HESTON BLUE CHIP   | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 2009 | \$345,530   | ZERO TOLERANCE     | M | \$195,941 |
| 7  | P | NY | ARTISCAPE          | ARTSPPLACE         | 1995 | \$28,218    | FINAL ESCAPE       | M | \$27,543  |
| 8  | P | NY | ARTIST'S VIEW      | ARTSPPLACE         | 2004 | \$13,883    | HD MICHELANGELO    | H | \$5,170   |
| 9  | P | NY | CRAZED             | CREDIT WINNER      | 2005 | \$11,212    | BABY MAKER HANOVER | H | \$11,212  |
| 10 | P | NY | RIGGINS            | ART MAJOR          | 2005 | \$6,230     | IT'S RIGGED        | G | \$6,230   |
| 1  | T | NY | CHAPTER SEVEN      | WINDSONG'S LEGACY  | 2008 | \$1,190,004 | GIMPANZEE          | H | \$278,858 |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                     |                    |      |             |                      |   |           |
|----|---|----|---------------------|--------------------|------|-------------|----------------------|---|-----------|
| 2  | T | NY | CREDIT WINNER       | AMERICAN WINNER    | 1997 | \$915,325   | WINNDEVIE            | M | \$227,878 |
| 3  | T | NY | CONWAY HALL         | GARLAND LOBELL     | 1995 | \$825,732   | THUNDER              | H | \$208,071 |
| 4  | T | NY | MUSCLE MASS         | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2005 | \$508,264   | SENSIBILITY          | M | \$75,858  |
| 5  | T | NY | CRAZED              | CREDIT WINNER      | 2005 | \$327,298   | OUR WHITE KNIGHT     | G | \$119,079 |
| 6  | T | NY | RC ROYALTY          | CREDIT WINNER      | 2003 | \$229,732   | XCUSEME              | H | \$34,976  |
| 7  | T | NY | MUSCLES YANKEE      | VALLEY VICTORY     | 1995 | \$98,229    | THANKS FOR LEAVING   | M | \$34,338  |
| 8  | T | NY | LUCKY CHUCKY        | WINDSONG'S LEGACY  | 2007 | \$72,565    | LUCKY JUNE BUG       | H | \$25,375  |
| 9  | T | NY | DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE   | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2005 | \$65,809    | DEW CAN DEW          | M | \$20,100  |
| 10 | T | NY | PRAYER I AM         | LIKE A PRAYER      | 2004 | \$49,045    | PRAYING ANGEL        | H | \$22,730  |
| 1  | P | OH | PET ROCK            | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2009 | \$882,509   | ROCK CANDY           | G | \$170,626 |
| 2  | P | OH | MCARDLE             | FALCON SEELSTER    | 1999 | \$616,706   | QUEEN OF THE PRIDE   | M | \$262,192 |
| 3  | P | OH | BIG BAD JOHN        | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2008 | \$486,577   | DISLOCATOR           | H | \$113,116 |
| 4  | P | OH | DRAGON AGAIN        | DRAGON'S LAIR      | 1995 | \$459,538   | ROSE RUN UPTOWN GAL  | M | \$70,450  |
| 5  | P | OH | YANKEE CRUISER      | ARTISCAPE          | 2000 | \$341,492   | HIGH REWARD          | M | \$122,300 |
| 6  | P | OH | WESTERN VINTAGE     | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2011 | \$324,679   | ROSE RUN ULYSSES     | G | \$86,547  |
| 7  | P | OH | NOB HILL HIGH       | MCARDLE            | 2006 | \$272,904   | HIGH ON PAYDAZE      | H | \$220,700 |
| 8  | P | OH | THE PANDEROSA       | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1996 | \$210,016   | CARMEN OHIO          | M | \$182,700 |
| 9  | P | OH | ROCKIN AMADEUS      | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2010 | \$199,018   | FINAL OFFER          | M | \$61,300  |
| 10 | P | OH | FEELIN FRISKIE      | ARTISCAPE          | 2003 | \$117,422   | GYPSY MERLOT         | M | \$31,933  |
| 1  | T | OH | UNCLE PETER         | CANTAB HALL        | 2009 | \$684,912   | OH SO PINE           | G | \$96,463  |
| 2  | T | OH | MANOFMANYMISSIONS   | YANKEE GLIDE       | 2008 | \$681,591   | WITTYVILLE           | H | \$192,223 |
| 3  | T | OH | WISHING STONE       | CONWAY HALL        | 2007 | \$499,516   | LANE OF STONE        | H | \$144,893 |
| 4  | T | OH | BROADWAY HALL       | CONWAY HALL        | 2000 | \$419,052   | VIVI D               | M | \$103,650 |
| 5  | T | OH | DONTYOUFORGETIT     | CANTAB HALL        | 2010 | \$379,962   | VOYAGE TO PARIS      | H | \$27,033  |
| 6  | T | OH | DEJARBRO            | CREDIT WINNER      | 2008 | \$334,309   | HERE COMES MOONY     | G | \$31,100  |
| 7  | T | OH | CASH HALL           | SELF POSSESSED     | 2001 | \$323,491   | ONLY TAKE CASH       | M | \$272,140 |
| 8  | T | OH | TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR   | SJ'S CAVIAR        | 2006 | \$259,128   | PURE CHANCE          | M | \$69,746  |
| 9  | T | OH | FULL COUNT          | STRIKING SAHBRA    | 2001 | \$205,077   | PRINCESS OF PINK     | M | \$104,575 |
| 10 | T | OH | BREAK THE BANK K    | REVENUE S          | 2007 | \$146,317   | DYLAN THE GREAT      | G | \$89,400  |
| 1  | P | ON | BETTOR'S DELIGHT    | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 1998 | \$1,504,762 | STAG PARTY           | H | \$493,578 |
| 2  | P | ON | SPORTSWRITER        | ARTSPLACE          | 2007 | \$978,847   | QUEBEC BLUE CHIP     | M | \$196,948 |
| 3  | P | ON | BIG JIM             | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2008 | \$400,055   | BRONX SEELSTER       | H | \$224,358 |
| 4  | P | ON | BETTERTHANCHEDDAR   | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2008 | \$394,897   | POWERFUL CHRIS       | M | \$54,224  |
| 5  | P | ON | SUNSHINE BEACH      | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010 | \$360,258   | BLOSSOM ON THE BEACH | M | \$38,043  |
| 6  | P | ON | SHADOW PLAY         | THE PANDEROSA      | 2005 | \$222,065   | SKYHIGH AMBITION     | M | \$30,105  |
| 7  | P | ON | MACH THREE          | MATT'S SCOOTER     | 1999 | \$183,625   | CENTURY FARROH       | H | \$31,919  |
| 8  | P | ON | ROYAL MATTJESTY     | MATT'S SCOOTER     | 1999 | \$40,809    | REVIVAL CARDS        | M | \$25,853  |
| 9  | P | ON | SUNFIRE BLUE CHIP   | AMERICAN IDEAL     | 2010 | \$36,864    | B STONEY             | G | \$21,909  |
| 10 | P | ON | BADLANDS HANOVER    | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1996 | \$35,377    | TURNCOAT             | M | \$16,056  |
| 1  | T | ON | KADABRA             | PRIMROSE LANE      | 1999 | \$450,611   | FORBIDDEN TRADE      | H | \$63,528  |
| 2  | T | ON | ROYALTY FOR LIFE    | RC ROYALTY         | 2010 | \$394,915   | CAMBRIDGE KATE       | M | \$71,672  |
| 3  | T | ON | E L TITAN           | MUSCLE HILL        | 2011 | \$386,879   | SOUTHWIND AVENGER    | G | \$74,695  |
| 4  | T | ON | ARCHANGEL           | CREDIT WINNER      | 2009 | \$338,237   | DREAM NATION         | G | \$93,345  |
| 5  | T | ON | ANGUS HALL          | GARLAND LOBELL     | 1996 | \$310,514   | ANGIES LUCKEY LADY   | M | \$83,410  |
| 6  | T | ON | JUSTICE HALL        | GARLAND LOBELL     | 2001 | \$103,712   | JUDGE KEN            | G | \$28,375  |
| 7  | T | ON | HOLIDAY ROAD        | YANKEE GLIDE       | 2007 | \$96,963    | CHAMPAGNE JANE       | M | \$35,046  |
| 8  | T | ON | JOHNNY WILLIAM      | ANDOVER HALL       | 2008 | \$18,510    | COUSIN PETER         | H | \$18,510  |
| 9  | T | ON | GLIDEMASTER         | YANKEE GLIDE       | 2003 | \$10,958    | LMC PICASSO          | G | \$8,646   |
| 10 | T | ON | SOUTHWIND LUSTRE    | VALLEY VICTORY     | 1997 | \$7,565     | NEVER TELL           | G | \$7,565   |
| 1  | P | PA | CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010 | \$2,222,496 | TALL DRINK HANOVER   | M | \$313,289 |
| 2  | P | PA | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE  | MACH THREE         | 2005 | \$1,862,315 | SEMI TOUGH           | H | \$264,464 |
| 3  | P | PA | SWEET LOU           | YANKEE CRUISER     | 2009 | \$1,829,078 | WARRAWEE UBEAUT      | M | \$269,768 |
| 4  | P | PA | A ROCKNROLL DANCE   | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | 2009 | \$632,121   | PROOF                | H | \$272,591 |
| 5  | P | PA | WELL SAID           | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2006 | \$564,947   | JUST PLAIN LOCO      | G | \$95,512  |
| 6  | P | PA | WESTERN IDEAL       | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1995 | \$212,801   | MANGOGH              | H | \$68,280  |
| 7  | P | PA | PONDER              | THE PANDEROSA      | 2001 | \$150,005   | UNDEFIABLE           | M | \$40,969  |
| 8  | P | PA | DELMARVALOUS        | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2007 | \$96,448    | NEXT SHOT            | H | \$21,542  |
| 9  | P | PA | WESTERN TERROR      | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2001 | \$88,018    | WAY TO CLOSE         | G | \$26,433  |
| 10 | P | PA | RUSSELL HANOVER     | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010 | \$62,397    | AFLAME HANOVER       | G | \$51,122  |
| 1  | T | PA | MUSCLE HILL         | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2006 | \$2,482,481 | THE ICE DUTCHESS     | M | \$349,415 |
| 2  | T | PA | CANTAB HALL         | SELF POSSESSED     | 2001 | \$1,361,055 | OSTERC               | H | \$226,401 |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                    |                    |      |             |                     |   |           |
|----|---|----|--------------------|--------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|---|-----------|
| 3  | T | PA | MUSCLE MASSIVE     | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2007 | \$1,041,619 | WHITE TIGER         | G | \$138,981 |
| 4  | T | PA | EXPLOSIVE MATTER   | CANTAB HALL        | 2006 | \$737,661   | GINGER TREE SKYR    | H | \$92,920  |
| 5  | T | PA | DONATO HANOVER     | ANDOVER HALL       | 2004 | \$547,604   | AMICO MIO BI        | H | \$59,760  |
| 6  | T | PA | YANKEE GLIDE       | VALLEY VICTORY     | 1994 | \$365,491   | WINDY CORNER        | M | \$192,805 |
| 7  | T | PA | ANDOVER HALL       | GARLAND LOBELL     | 1999 | \$183,058   | FLIPPEN CREEK       | H | \$45,534  |
| 8  | T | PA | POSSESS THE WILL   | DONATO HANOVER     | 2009 | \$153,766   | FASHION POSSESSED   | H | \$50,232  |
| 9  | T | PA | WINNING MISTER     | ANGUS HALL         | 2006 | \$88,293    | WINNING GENE        | M | \$26,584  |
| 10 | T | PA | DETOUR HANOVER     | ANDOVER HALL       | 2010 | \$32,557    | AVERIE HANOVER      | M | \$14,771  |
| 1  | P | PE | MALICIOUS          | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2007 | \$84,087    | WOODMERE BOLT       | G | \$27,203  |
| 2  | P | PE | WESTWARDHO HANOVER | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2008 | \$74,553    | THEREALDEAL         | M | \$17,976  |
| 3  | P | PE | CAMYSTIC           | CAMLUCK            | 1999 | \$44,699    | MAGICAL MISTRESS    | M | \$30,293  |
| 4  | P | PE | ARTICULATOR        | ARTISCAPE          | 2000 | \$36,397    | RED DIRT ROCKNROLL  | H | \$10,678  |
| 5  | P | PE | AMERIPAN GIGOLO    | ARTSPPLACE         | 1998 | \$27,222    | MA REBELLE          | M | \$11,865  |
| 6  | P | PE | WESTERN PARADISE   | WESTERN HANOVER    | 1996 | \$26,479    | BOBJOHNSKI          | G | \$9,592   |
| 7  | P | PE | STONEBRIDGE TERROR | WESTERN TERROR     | 2006 | \$19,355    | ELM GROVE NELLIE    | M | \$10,765  |
| 8  | P | PE | IMAGE OF DAWN      | LIFE SIGN          | 1999 | \$8,459     | MISS DYNAMITE D     | M | \$4,568   |
| 9  | P | PE | PROVEN LOVER       | REAL DESIRE        | 2004 | \$4,803     | BETTER THAN TONYS   | H | \$1,420   |
| 10 | P | PE | VARADERO HANOVER   | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | 2010 | \$4,334     | FLOWERSONTHEBEACH   | H | \$1,981   |
| 1  | T | PE | ARMBRO BARRISTER   | MALABAR MAN        | 2001 | \$54,789    | WINDEMERE BARRISTER | M | \$9,926   |
| 2  | T | PE | TAD THE STUD       | WINDSONG'S LEGACY  | 2006 | \$34,754    | LITTLE MISS WINNIE  | M | \$17,609  |
| 3  | T | PE | DELCREST JULIAN    | OAKLEA JULIAN      | 2008 | \$3,999     | YA BOY BEAR         | G | \$3,999   |
| 4  | T | PE | BO W               | LINDY LANE         | 2002 | \$929       | BJ SANTANA          | M | \$929     |
| 5  | T | PE | NORTHERN BAILEY    | BALANCED IMAGE     | 1998 | \$847       | RICHSNORTHERNDREAM  | H | \$847     |
| 1  | P | PQ | WINDFALL BLUE CHIP | ART MAJOR          | 2007 | \$30,245    | GA SPEED GABY       | H | \$15,039  |
| 2  | P | PQ | SHANGHAI PHIL      | BLISSFULL HALL     | 2002 | \$4,889     | ANGELO BENJO        | H | \$3,707   |
| 3  | P | PQ | L H STRYKER        | APACHES FAME       | 2001 | \$4,291     | BLACKJACK SOLEIL    | H | \$4,291   |
| 4  | P | PQ | MOON BEAM          | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2005 | \$3,994     | RAP PRINCESS        | M | \$3,189   |
| 5  | P | PQ | BOLERO MASTER      | ABERCROMBIE        | 1996 | \$3,661     | BRONCOS SENA        | M | \$3,661   |
| 6  | P | PQ | POWER PARK         | GOOD NEWS SCOOTER  | 2000 | \$2,639     | OLIS SPIRIT         | M | \$2,392   |
| 1  | T | PQ | ROSE RUN HOOLIGAN  | CORLEONE           | 2003 | \$6,146     | THATS HOOLIGAN      | G | \$6,146   |
| 2  | T | PQ | SOMOLI E           | MR LAVEC           | 2011 | \$4,420     | THE ONLY SOMOLIE    | M | \$4,420   |
| 3  | T | PQ | VAL TAURUS         | TAURUS DREAM       | 2004 | \$3,339     | SOS TURBO           | H | \$2,747   |
| 1  | P | TN | EVERGREENSDUNESIDE | DUNESIDE PERCH     | 2010 | \$6,500     | NEDDY NUMBER THREE  | M | \$6,500   |
| 2  | P | TN | BLUERIDGE STRAIGHT | THIRD STRAIGHT     | 2007 | \$800       | STRAIGHT SHOT       | H | \$800     |
| 1  | T | TN | BLUERIDGE STRAIGHT | THIRD STRAIGHT     | 2007 | \$250       | STRAIGHT SHOT       | H | \$250     |
| 1  | P | TX | WORLD HARVEST      | ARTSPPLACE         | 1999 | \$970       | JOHN'S CLASSIC ART  | M | \$970     |
| 2  | P | TX | LCB                | JATE LOBELL        | 1998 | \$350       | FOUR ELEVEN         | M | \$350     |
| 3  | P | TX | MEDOLAND SAM       | NOBLELAND SAM      | 1993 | \$80        | DAZZLING SUMMER     | M | \$80      |
| 4  | P | TX | LE SHARQUE         | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2006 | \$80        | LATE BUT COMIN      | H | \$80      |
| 1  | P | VA | FIRM BELIEF        | ABERCROMBIE        | 1993 | \$985       | LITTLE FIRM         | H | \$985     |
| 1  | T | VA | GREGORY PECS       | MUSCLES YANKEE     | 2002 | \$2,805     | J GO                | M | \$1,195   |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the [U.S. Trotting Association](#) as of September 27, 2018

## 3YO BY LOCATION & 2018 EARNINGS

| RANK | GAIT | ST/PROV | SIRE               | SIRE OF SIRE       | SIRE YOF | 3YO \$ WON IN 2018 | TOP 3YO FOAL       | TOP FOAL 3YO EARNINGS |
|------|------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1    | P    | AB      | BLUE BURNER        | GRINFROMEARTOEAR   | 2002     | \$903,722          | OUTLAW FIREBALL    | \$188,607             |
| 2    | P    | AB      | MYSTERY CHASE      | REAL ARTIST        | 2005     | \$659,157          | WEDDING DANCE      | \$92,841              |
| 3    | P    | AB      | CAMYSTIC           | CAMLUCK            | 1999     | \$158,180          | STEADY BREEZE      | \$56,542              |
| 4    | P    | AB      | TEST FLIGHT        | MACH THREE         | 2004     | \$109,005          | TEST PATTERN       | \$12,919              |
| 5    | P    | AB      | ALLAMERICAN NAVAJO | THE PANDEROSA      | 2005     | \$104,524          | CARDINAL RULE      | \$61,766              |
| 6    | P    | AB      | LIL DUDE STARRBUCK | THREEFOLD          | 2001     | \$86,607           | IMA DUDE           | \$52,452              |
| 7    | P    | AB      | FREEDOM'S PASS     | ARTSPACE           | 1994     | \$64,440           | FREEDOMS FELLOW    | \$23,467              |
| 8    | P    | AB      | JK ROYAL FLUSH     | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2001     | \$51,076           | JK ELLEM ENOH      | \$21,415              |
| 9    | P    | AB      | ALLAMERICAN MERLIN | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2001     | \$34,374           | CENALTA COUGAR     | \$15,799              |
| 10   | P    | AB      | BUNKMEISTER        | THE PANDEROSA      | 2006     | \$32,122           | AUTHENTIC PIZZAZZ  | \$19,325              |
| 1    | P    | BC      | VILLAGE JIFFY      | CAM FELLA          | 1990     | \$29,181           | BEER O CLOCK       | \$24,764              |
| 2    | P    | BC      | KIAWAH             | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2004     | \$4,882            | ROSEMARYS BABI     | \$4,882               |
| 1    | P    | CA      | KENT'S ON NUKE     | NO NUKES           | 1995     | \$45,320           | MIDNIGHT REDEZVOUS | \$27,930              |
| 2    | P    | CA      | HI HO SILVERHEEL'S | WALTON HANOVER     | 1991     | \$42,616           | ARMY OF ONE        | \$36,136              |
| 3    | P    | CA      | POWER OF ART       | ARTSPACE           | 1996     | \$37,774           | WESTERN DEVIL      | \$24,317              |
| 4    | P    | CA      | LITTLE STEVEN      | ALBERT ALBERT      | 1993     | \$4,875            | J'SLITTLESUPERSTAR | \$4,875               |
| 1    | T    | CA      | EAGER SEELSTER     | WORTHY BOWL        | 1992     | \$36,567           | LODI PUPPYCAT      | \$21,032              |
| 2    | T    | CA      | ALL IN TAD         | CONWAY HALL        | 2008     | \$11,700           | GRAVEL GIRL        | \$5,200               |
| 1    | P    | DE      | RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2002     | \$1,019,749        | BAGS TO RICHES     | \$153,631             |
| 2    | P    | DE      | CUSTARD THE DRAGON | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2008     | \$346,315          | HENRY THE DRAGON   | \$96,800              |
| 3    | P    | DE      | NO SPIN ZONE       | THE PANDEROSA      | 2001     | \$289,227          | GIGA SPIN          | \$50,087              |
| 4    | P    | DE      | BARBER POLE        | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2006     | \$212,135          | ALMOST CUT MY HAIR | \$46,891              |
| 5    | P    | DE      | ART DIRECTOR       | ARTISCAPE          | 2001     | \$194,139          | AUTOMATIC DRAGON   | \$91,532              |
| 6    | P    | DE      | DREAM AWAY         | ARTSPACE           | 1994     | \$177,053          | SPANISH DREAM      | \$81,684              |
| 7    | P    | DE      | MR WIGGLES         | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2006     | \$140,528          | DAIYMIR            | \$56,750              |
| 8    | P    | DE      | ARTZINA            | ARTISCAPE          | 2004     | \$100,245          | MD PLAYMATE        | \$30,256              |
| 9    | P    | DE      | MR APPLES          | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | 2004     | \$98,571           | MAGICINTHEMOONLITE | \$24,316              |
| 10   | P    | DE      | BADLANDS NITRO     | BADLANDS HANOVER   | 2005     | \$81,870           | BAD MAMA           | \$35,534              |
| 1    | T    | DE      | MASTER LAVEC       | MR LAVEC           | 1997     | \$236,794          | MASTER CLAVE       | \$147,260             |
| 2    | T    | DE      | POLITICAL BRIEFING | DONERAIL           | 2000     | \$221,475          | SPOONFUL           | \$143,962             |
| 3    | T    | DE      | CR COMMANDO        | ROYAL TROUBADOR    | 1996     | \$173,201          | COMMAND THE FIRE   | \$55,262              |
| 4    | T    | DE      | GIANT HIT          | SPEEDY CROWN       | 1992     | \$101,237          | JIGGS              | \$53,569              |
| 5    | T    | DE      | KEYSTONE ACTIVATOR | SJ'S CAVIAR        | 2006     | \$100,263          | LUV IS BLIND       | \$41,660              |
| 6    | T    | DE      | DUSTY WINNER       | CREDIT WINNER      | 2003     | \$98,232           | YAGOT A WINNER     | \$51,155              |
| 7    | T    | DE      | JM VANGOGH         | EARL               | 2000     | \$97,792           | GOGH CINORITA      | \$63,992              |
| 8    | T    | DE      | IMPEL HANOVER      | ANDOVER HALL       | 2005     | \$10,809           | OHTOBETHEONE       | \$4,000               |
| 9    | T    | DE      | AWESOME WONDER     | WONDER DANCER      | 2005     | \$7,600            | ALEXIBETHTOWN      | \$7,600               |
| 1    | P    | FL      | SIX OF DIAMONDS    | ARTSPACE           | 1999     | \$59,592           | TAY TAY M          | \$24,590              |
| 2    | P    | FL      | ROYAL MILLENNIUM   | RUN THE TABLE      | 1999     | \$43,754           | MAYBE NED          | \$16,387              |
| 3    | P    | FL      | ROCK ON            | ARTSPACE           | 1998     | \$41,200           | FIFTH SON          | \$22,435              |
| 4    | P    | FL      | MYSTICISM          | DRAGON AGAIN       | 2006     | \$23,880           | BELLA PAT          | \$4,586               |
| 5    | P    | FL      | BEST CONNECTION    | VILLAGE CONNECTION | 1999     | \$4,252            | HANDLE MY SCANDAL  | \$1,230               |
| 6    | P    | FL      | AMERICAN GOLD      | ALLAMERICAN INGOT  | 2004     | \$885              | GOLD DUST DARLING  | \$885                 |
| 1    | T    | FL      | PROUD BUSHY        | CONWAY HALL        | 2001     | \$45,782           | AZZARO             | \$7,255               |
| 2    | T    | FL      | CREST              | VALLEY VICTORY     | 2000     | \$30,578           | ATLANTIC CREST     | \$26,350              |
| 3    | T    | FL      | TORO BRAVO         | SIR TAURUS         | 2003     | \$7,703            | I'M DONE           | \$6,481               |
| 4    | T    | FL      | FAMOUSLY           | ROYAL PRESTIGE     | 1994     | \$2,953            | FAMOUS C           | \$2,953               |
| 1    | P    | IA      | MARCED CARD        | CAM'S CARD SHARK   | 2002     | \$169,433          | MARCED FOR TERROR  | \$33,625              |
| 2    | P    | IA      | SNEAKY B SKIPALONG | COLE MUFFLER       | 2004     | \$146,199          | ALRIGHT GUY        | \$32,718              |
| 3    | P    | IA      | RELENTLESS YANKEE  | ARTSPACE           | 1996     | \$117,364          | JUXTA COWGIRL      | \$57,306              |
| 4    | P    | IA      | SMILE FROMEARTOEAR | GRINFROMEARTOEAR   | 2005     | \$39,575           | LOOK AT LUKE SMILE | \$25,489              |
| 5    | P    | IA      | IDEALISM           | WESTERN IDEAL      | 2002     | \$31,448           | MISTRESSISM        | \$675                 |
| 6    | P    | IA      | ARIZONA LIAR       | ARIZONA JACK       | 1999     | \$17,011           | WILD NITE TINA     | \$11,315              |
| 7    | P    | IA      | WHATS UP NOW       | WESTERN HANOVER    | 2004     | \$16,601           | OH MY JOSH         | \$10,387              |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                     |                   |      |             |                    |           |
|----|---|----|---------------------|-------------------|------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| 8  | P | IA | STONEBRIDGE PREMIO  | CAMLUCK           | 2000 | \$11,797    | ROCKME SOCKS OFF   | \$6,522   |
| 9  | P | IA | TRAILBOSS HANOVER   | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1998 | \$7,954     | HARRY FREDRICK     | \$6,546   |
| 10 | P | IA | MATTY MCGEE         | ASTREOS           | 2003 | \$4,120     | PURFICTPICH GONSPI | \$2,335   |
| 1  | T | IA | WEIGHT LIFTER       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2000 | \$72,074    | MY WHIRLY GIRL     | \$25,975  |
| 2  | T | IA | DUKE'S RANGER       | SUPERGILL         | 1995 | \$60,742    | CYCLONE MAXIMUS    | \$26,280  |
| 3  | T | IA | AMERICAN NATIVE     | AMERICAN WINNER   | 1997 | \$57,497    | LUCKY SURVIVER     | \$5,843   |
| 4  | T | IA | BROADWAY OR BUST    | BROADWAY HALL     | 2007 | \$56,347    | BROADWAY SISSY     | \$30,050  |
| 5  | T | IA | HONEYDONT HANOVER   | SIERRA KOSMOS     | 2001 | \$39,708    | FLASH JORDAN       | \$8,669   |
| 6  | T | IA | RAIL SPLITTER       | DONERAIL          | 1998 | \$31,296    | BELLA BEE BABY     | \$14,469  |
| 7  | T | IA | SOUTHWIND ELIAN     | CONWAY HALL       | 2001 | \$28,527    | BEYBEYBEY          | \$4,916   |
| 8  | T | IA | TYMAL TEMPLAR       | ANGUS HALL        | 2008 | \$13,499    | SETYOURHEARTONME   | \$13,499  |
| 9  | T | IA | HONEYDOTHIS         | TJ'S CROWN        | 1998 | \$7,925     | MIDWEST MESSENGER  | \$6,700   |
| 10 | T | IA | MOTORCADE           | TOM RIDGE         | 2007 | \$6,072     | PRECIOUS LADY K    | \$350     |
| 1  | P | IL | SPORTSMASTER        | ABERCROMBIE       | 1989 | \$779,531   | FANCY CREEK JOLENE | \$97,259  |
| 2  | P | IL | YANKEE SKYSCAPER    | ARTISCAPE         | 2004 | \$701,767   | FOX VALLEY HERBIE  | \$61,985  |
| 3  | P | IL | SAGEBRUSH           | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1999 | \$594,526   | SLZBURGERSLZBURGER | \$55,992  |
| 4  | P | IL | DUNESIDE PERCH      | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 2005 | \$305,221   | CAPTAIN RHETT      | \$134,629 |
| 5  | P | IL | RICHESS HANOVER     | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1997 | \$262,308   | MISSISSIPPI RABBIT | \$46,655  |
| 6  | P | IL | SKYDANCER HANOVER   | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2001 | \$191,115   | BOOGIE ON DOWN     | \$59,542  |
| 7  | P | IL | PARTY AT ARTSPPLACE | ARTSPPLACE        | 1994 | \$158,433   | LADY'S PARTY       | \$67,004  |
| 8  | P | IL | I CAN ONLY IMAGINE  | COLE MUFFLER      | 2002 | \$110,657   | BEAMER N BUD       | \$29,847  |
| 9  | P | IL | FT APACHE HANOVER   | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1996 | \$100,308   | SAN ANTONIO ROSE   | \$96,468  |
| 10 | P | IL | ASHLEE'S BIG GUY    | LIFE SIGN         | 1999 | \$88,399    | ROYALE BIG GUY     | \$35,882  |
| 1  | T | IL | CASSIS              | CANTAB HALL       | 2007 | \$644,788   | ANNAS LUCKY STAR   | \$144,530 |
| 2  | T | IL | LOU'S LEGACY        | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2006 | \$434,468   | LOUSCIPHER         | \$92,718  |
| 3  | T | IL | PIZZAZZED           | KADABRA           | 2005 | \$187,641   | TOTALLY PAZZAZZED  | \$20,594  |
| 4  | T | IL | POWERFUL EMOTION    | SELF POSSESSED    | 2001 | \$144,984   | FOX VALLEY ELANA   | \$28,124  |
| 5  | T | IL | YANKEE VALOR        | SELF POSSESSED    | 2002 | \$108,500   | PICKY PICKY VALOR  | \$96,370  |
| 6  | T | IL | DESIGNER LINDY      | ANDOVER HALL      | 2005 | \$99,962    | FLASH FORWARD      | \$5,775   |
| 7  | T | IL | PHOTO COLOR         | S J'S PHOTO       | 2001 | \$71,361    | BEATRICE           | \$55,280  |
| 8  | T | IL | PSYCHIC SPIRIT      | ARMBRO GOAL       | 1996 | \$65,525    | MUSCLE IMAGE       | \$55,106  |
| 9  | T | IL | BAND'S GOLD CHIP    | PINE CHIP         | 1997 | \$48,989    | BANDS HOUDINI      | \$45,364  |
| 10 | T | IL | NEW BALANCE         | VALLEY VICTOR     | 2004 | \$30,171    | BEST BALANCE       | \$8,511   |
| 1  | P | IN | ROCKIN IMAGE        | ROCKNROLL HANOVER | 2007 | \$2,997,937 | ROCK N TONY        | \$259,512 |
| 2  | P | IN | ALWAYS A VIRGIN     | WESTERN IDEAL     | 2004 | \$2,854,114 | BECKHAMS Z TAM     | \$500,295 |
| 3  | P | IN | REAL DESIRE         | LIFE SIGN         | 1998 | \$1,012,917 | ROCKIN DESIRE      | \$36,334  |
| 4  | P | IN | SHADYSHARK HANOVER  | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 2008 | \$784,666   | MEADOWBROOK TIGER  | \$159,541 |
| 5  | P | IN | HE'S GORGEOUS       | ART MAJOR         | 2007 | \$597,236   | ROCK ME GORGEOUS   | \$50,726  |
| 6  | P | IN | PANSPACIFICFLIGHT   | THE PANDEROSA     | 2001 | \$343,001   | JD'S CHANCEY GAL   | \$122,586 |
| 7  | P | IN | DALI                | REAL ARTIST       | 2005 | \$249,701   | RHP                | \$37,525  |
| 8  | P | IN | UNITED ACE          | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 2003 | \$191,395   | IDEAL ACE          | \$59,850  |
| 9  | P | IN | TOTAL TRUTH         | JENNA'S BEACH BOY | 2003 | \$178,692   | TOTALY JAZZED      | \$48,440  |
| 10 | P | IN | PALONE RANGER       | WESTERN IDEAL     | 2003 | \$167,004   | JUSLIKEAQUEEN      | \$61,120  |
| 1  | T | IN | SWAN FOR ALL        | ANDOVER HALL      | 2006 | \$2,792,510 | SWAN CHASE         | \$296,002 |
| 2  | T | IN | MR CANTAB           | CANTAB HALL       | 2006 | \$843,489   | WHEELS A TURNING   | \$85,975  |
| 3  | T | IN | JAILHOUSE JESSE     | DONERAIL          | 1997 | \$790,412   | AJESSIA            | \$128,569 |
| 4  | T | IN | BIG STICK LINDY     | CONWAY HALL       | 2007 | \$551,119   | SATIN DANCER       | \$323,028 |
| 5  | T | IN | POWER PLAY          | DONATO HANOVER    | 2009 | \$307,369   | DONNAS DREAM       | \$75,813  |
| 6  | T | IN | PINETUCKY           | PINE CHIP         | 1999 | \$301,441   | DANCININTHEPINES   | \$67,214  |
| 7  | T | IN | ELEGANT MAN         | MALABAR MAN       | 1999 | \$290,804   | DOUBLE A GOLDRUSH  | \$58,875  |
| 8  | T | IN | VALLEY SPEED        | VALLEY VICTOR     | 2005 | \$241,692   | FURIETTE           | \$165,480 |
| 9  | T | IN | ABC GARLAND         | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1997 | \$216,135   | MY UNCLE CUZ       | \$133,386 |
| 10 | T | IN | HERE COMES HERBIE   | CREDIT WINNER     | 2003 | \$155,294   | HER-B'S FOXY LADY  | \$43,657  |
| 1  | P | KY | CAMBEST             | CAM FELLA         | 1988 | \$378,624   | MT STERLING MAFIA  | \$112,365 |
| 2  | P | KY | THIRD STRAIGHT      | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1999 | \$216,320   | AL-MAR-GOT A FEVER | \$90,301  |
| 3  | P | KY | PRINCE CHABLIS      | LIFE SIGN         | 1995 | \$90,919    | V POWER            | \$71,000  |
| 4  | P | KY | SAND STORM          | CAMBEST           | 2006 | \$16,583    | STORMING D ODDS    | \$6,923   |
| 5  | P | KY | SCENIC STORM        | STORM DAMAGE      | 1995 | \$7,316     | TULSI              | \$7,316   |
| 6  | P | KY | LIL ANG FRA         | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2001 | \$6,549     | WESTERN SANGRIA    | \$3,199   |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                    |                   |      |           |                     |           |
|----|---|----|--------------------|-------------------|------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| 7  | P | KY | SHATTERED HALO     | JENNA'S BEACH BOY | 2001 | \$1,356   | SHOWSTOPPING ANNIE  | \$1,356   |
| 1  | T | KY | ALLSTAR HALL       | LIKE A PRAYER     | 2004 | \$200,090 | CASSANDRA AS        | \$99,350  |
| 2  | T | KY | TEQUILA SPUR       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2000 | \$174,944 | BEER DAD            | \$91,000  |
| 3  | T | KY | MASTER GLIDE       | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2005 | \$72,346  | MISS PICK UP        | \$38,250  |
| 4  | T | KY | GROTON HALL        | CONWAY HALL       | 2006 | \$50,979  | HE'S ON A MISSION   | \$28,350  |
| 5  | T | KY | BET I STRIKE       | VALLEY VICTOR     | 2010 | \$21,500  | SHEAS VICTORY       | \$21,500  |
| 6  | T | KY | COYOTE CREEK       | SIERRA KOSMOS     | 2001 | \$8,275   | HIDDEN CREEK        | \$6,755   |
| 1  | P | MB | MATTAROCKET        | PACIFIC ROCKET    | 1997 | \$36,462  | REYS N A ROCKET     | \$24,789  |
| 2  | P | MB | WHATAYASAY         | ARTISCAPE         | 2000 | \$15,862  | CASH OR CHEQUE      | \$8,128   |
| 3  | P | MB | ARMBRO BAYLOR      | MATT'S SCOOTER    | 2001 | \$6,637   | CONNORS REQUEST     | \$4,452   |
| 4  | P | MB | CHARMS SHARK       | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 2001 | \$940     | PROMISED CHARM      | \$0       |
| 1  | P | MD | CAM'S ROCKET       | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1996 | \$316,292 | MR HAM SANDWICH     | \$101,430 |
| 2  | P | MD | ALLIE'S WESTERN    | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1997 | \$116,134 | MISS VALERIE        | \$76,047  |
| 3  | P | MD | THE FRATERNITY PAN | ARTSPACE          | 1999 | \$67,354  | WELCOMETOTHEPARTY   | \$32,542  |
| 4  | P | MD | CAPITOL POWER      | PRESIDENTIAL BALL | 1998 | \$55,379  | EVERGREEN MARLA     | \$20,213  |
| 5  | P | MD | COOL FLYING FUN    | BONNIE AND CLYDE  | 2000 | \$48,035  | LIL COOL FLY'N FUN  | \$25,840  |
| 6  | P | MD | ARTS STENA BLUE    | ARTIST STENA      | 2001 | \$30,888  | A BLUE BELIEVER     | \$30,888  |
| 7  | P | MD | MAXTHEMAN          | MASTERMAN         | 2007 | \$26,417  | MAXKENNA            | \$26,017  |
| 8  | P | MD | DONTLOSEYOURDAYJOB | LIFE SIGN         | 2005 | \$19,724  | FAST AINT CHEAP     | \$9,634   |
| 9  | P | MD | BONNIE AND CLYDE   | DRAGON'S LAIR     | 1990 | \$14,982  | ANDERSON VALLEY     | \$14,982  |
| 1  | T | MD | FOUR STARZ ROBRO   | CONWAY HALL       | 2002 | \$215,632 | LG'S HOTSHOEBOY     | \$43,358  |
| 2  | T | MD | CAM'S ROCKET       | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1996 | \$206,137 | HYBRID HENRY        | \$68,202  |
| 3  | T | MD | HOLY GUACAMOLIE    | CONWAY HALL       | 2000 | \$125,959 | HOLY TROUT          | \$110,900 |
| 4  | T | MD | DOGGONE YANKEE     | DANCER'S VICTORY  | 2000 | \$30,489  | DAYGONE             | \$29,329  |
| 5  | T | MD | YOU BETCHA         | DONERAIL          | 2000 | \$25,529  | L G'S HOTSHOEGIRL   | \$25,029  |
| 1  | P | ME | WESTERN MAVERICK   | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1999 | \$409,777 | PEMBROKE PERFECT    | \$103,461 |
| 2  | P | ME | BARON BILTMORE     | KASSA BRANCA      | 1995 | \$253,374 | PRINCEOFTHFOREST    | \$85,471  |
| 3  | P | ME | CHEYENNE HOLLYWOOD | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2002 | \$97,182  | MIC WOODROW         | \$30,079  |
| 4  | P | ME | NEUTRALIZE         | LIFE SIGN         | 1996 | \$81,875  | SPOXYS GIRL         | \$75,772  |
| 5  | P | ME | KEYSTONE RODEO     | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2000 | \$40,089  | PRIMOS LAST RODEO   | \$20,048  |
| 6  | P | ME | BERLEY             | LAAG              | 1997 | \$39,940  | SILVER CHROME       | \$39,940  |
| 7  | P | ME | FOX RIDGE CONNOR   | ARTISCAPE         | 2002 | \$30,475  | DOWNEAST FOXY LADY  | \$19,261  |
| 8  | P | ME | PICTONIAN ONE      | QUICK COMEBACK    | 2003 | \$11,617  | DAYDREAMERMISTIRAE  | \$11,617  |
| 9  | P | ME | DESTROY HANOVER    | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1999 | \$7,123   | SHE'S A LIL NAUGHTY | \$7,123   |
| 10 | P | ME | WESTERN CYCLONE    | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2003 | \$5,250   | DUAL PATS BUG BUG   | \$5,250   |
| 1  | T | ME | NOBLE VENTURE      | CONWAY HALL       | 2006 | \$416,865 | NOBLE ONE           | \$53,376  |
| 2  | T | ME | CR POWER GLIDE     | YANKEE GLIDE      | 1999 | \$158,797 | PEMBROKE MORGAN     | \$65,877  |
| 3  | T | ME | BOY BAND           | LINDY LANE        | 2000 | \$138,565 | KNELLA BELLA        | \$35,752  |
| 4  | T | ME | CURRENT CAST       | SUPERGILL         | 1995 | \$99,178  | FOX CAST            | \$39,679  |
| 5  | T | ME | MUSCLINI           | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2000 | \$48,740  | BRUIZN              | \$21,479  |
| 1  | P | MI | CANYON WIND        | CAMBEST           | 2000 | \$82,895  | ROAD RAGE           | \$22,943  |
| 2  | P | MI | HE'S ALL THAT      | CAMBEST           | 1998 | \$28,930  | HARVEYBEAR          | \$3,115   |
| 3  | P | MI | ANOTHER MILE       | KEYSTONE RAIDER   | 1996 | \$19,164  | NOKO                | \$17,300  |
| 4  | P | MI | WESTERN SAKRA      | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1999 | \$8,476   | BOURBON BILLY       | \$8,404   |
| 5  | P | MI | MR ELECTRIC        | ENERGY BURNER     | 1992 | \$160     | ECHOS JOULE         | \$160     |
| 1  | T | MI | COLIE'S            | CREDIT WINNER     | 2005 | \$198,022 | LITTLE POINT SABLE  | \$71,898  |
| 2  | T | MI | SMASHED            | GARLAND LOBELL    | 2003 | \$16,837  | AMBERROCKS          | \$1,034   |
| 3  | T | MI | DIVA DESTRUCTION   | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2010 | \$15,160  | YSS SUPER MUSCLE    | \$15,160  |
| 1  | P | MN | VORACIOUS HANOVER  | DRAGON AGAIN      | 2002 | \$327,783 | WHATITDO BABYBOO    | \$57,118  |
| 2  | P | MN | UP FRONT BRAD      | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2001 | \$114,652 | EXSQUEEZEME         | \$30,295  |
| 3  | P | MN | FANCY SCHMANSY     | JENNA'S BEACH BOY | 1999 | \$108,424 | BLISSFILLY FANCY    | \$11,449  |
| 4  | P | MN | HOT PANS           | ARTSPACE          | 1994 | \$55,208  | FREE RADICAL        | \$14,412  |
| 5  | P | MN | ARTISTIC WONDER    | CAMLUCK           | 1999 | \$47,588  | WONDER BULL         | \$28,818  |
| 6  | P | MN | GENERAL AIDID      | TYLER'S MARK      | 1993 | \$30,179  | TURBO GIRL          | \$21,849  |
| 7  | P | MN | INTREPID SEELSTER  | CAMLUCK           | 1997 | \$18,105  | CHANTILLY LACE      | \$12,355  |
| 8  | P | MN | PLACE TO BE        | ARTSPACE          | 1998 | \$16,948  | HE GRINS AGAIN      | \$15,724  |
| 9  | P | MN | TIME ALONE         | ABERCROMBIE       | 2000 | \$15,930  | CROW BAIT           | \$14,005  |
| 1  | T | MN | MONEY TALKS        | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2003 | \$190,759 | IT'S STORMIN MONEY  | \$44,889  |
| 2  | T | MN | SOS LUNAR ECLIPSE  | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1996 | \$106,307 | IMAPIXIEATMIDNIGHT  | \$50,368  |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                    |                   |      |             |                     |             |
|----|---|----|--------------------|-------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 3  | T | MN | MATCHSTICK MAN     | CONWAY HALL       | 2003 | \$34,090    | LIQUOR'SKWIKKER     | \$32,115    |
| 4  | T | MN | RICH BOY           | AFTER EIGHT       | 2000 | \$12,475    | RITCHESS BRANDY     | \$12,475    |
| 1  | P | MO | DOCTOR RODNEY      | DOCTOR OF STYLE   | 2001 | \$21,784    | FOX RIVER RULER     | \$21,784    |
| 1  | P | MS | WHO'S THE BOSS     | REAL DESIRE       | 2006 | \$8,723     | FANCY BE GONE       | \$1,057     |
| 2  | P | MS | JUMANJI HANOVER    | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1997 | \$1,250     | DREAM MAKER ONE     | \$1,250     |
| 3  | P | MS | US AND THEM        | ARTSPPLACE        | 1994 | \$360       | COME HERE PARTY     | \$360       |
| 4  | P | MS | CLEVER CLEVER      | ON THE ATTACK     | 2007 | \$0         | MR CLEVER CLEVER    | \$0         |
| 1  | P | NB | CARLSPUR           | CARLSBAD CAM      | 1996 | \$8,130     | JDCYRIL             | \$8,130     |
| 1  | P | NJ | IF I CAN DREAM     | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2006 | \$623,756   | EVERY WAY OUT       | \$134,630   |
| 2  | P | NJ | PHILOS HANOVER     | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 2003 | \$75,668    | COLORFUL JASMINE    | \$75,668    |
| 1  | T | NJ | MUSCLE HILL        | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2006 | \$7,932,393 | ARIANA G            | \$1,123,690 |
| 1  | P | NS | WESTERN PARADISE   | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1996 | \$209,601   | ELEKTRA EXPRESS     | \$44,289    |
| 2  | P | NS | IMMACULATE         | MACH THREE        | 2005 | \$19,155    | GLENVIEW PAISLEY    | \$15,831    |
| 3  | P | NS | ELECTRIC STENA     | CAM FELLA         | 1997 | \$8,410     | BIG JOE DOBY        | \$8,410     |
| 4  | P | NS | FORCE OF LIFE      | LIFE SIGN         | 1995 | \$3,431     | PUTNAMS FIRE        | \$3,224     |
| 5  | P | NS | COUNTRY ESTATE     | FORCE OF LIFE     | 2004 | \$285       | ALLCOUNTRY          | \$285       |
| 6  | P | NS | CELEBRITY CITATION | CAMLUCK           | 2008 | \$0         | P H STEPHANIE       | \$0         |
| 1  | P | NY | AMERICAN IDEAL     | WESTERN IDEAL     | 2002 | \$5,998,149 | FUNKNWAFFLES        | \$578,929   |
| 2  | P | NY | ROLL WITH JOE      | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 2008 | \$3,695,462 | MISO FAST           | \$393,484   |
| 3  | P | NY | ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | ROCKNROLL HANOVER | 2007 | \$3,363,659 | BLAZIN BRITCHES     | \$540,424   |
| 4  | P | NY | ART MAJOR          | ARTSPPLACE        | 1999 | \$2,917,593 | WORLD APART         | \$165,858   |
| 5  | P | NY | ARTISCAPE          | ARTSPPLACE        | 1995 | \$396,270   | SHE'S A BILLIONAIRE | \$41,237    |
| 6  | P | NY | RIVERBOAT KING     | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1997 | \$96,837    | BESTGIRLFRIENDEVER  | \$44,530    |
| 7  | P | NY | QUIK PULSE MINDALE | JENNA'S BEACH BOY | 2001 | \$79,206    | QUEENANNES REVENGE  | \$13,268    |
| 8  | P | NY | LISLEA             | CAM FELLA         | 1997 | \$39,110    | WHAT A BABE         | \$18,105    |
| 9  | P | NY | BULLVILLE POWERFUL | BETTOR'S DELIGHT  | 2005 | \$33,627    | JAYBEEBULLVILLE     | \$16,277    |
| 10 | P | NY | VILLAGE JOVE       | CAM FELLA         | 1994 | \$31,006    | SNAPPY TIME         | \$12,520    |
| 1  | T | NY | CHAPTER SEVEN      | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2008 | \$4,168,678 | EYE OF A TIGER AS   | \$268,746   |
| 2  | T | NY | CREDIT WINNER      | AMERICAN WINNER   | 1997 | \$3,165,287 | DEVIOUS MAN         | \$921,219   |
| 3  | T | NY | ARCHANGEL          | CREDIT WINNER     | 2009 | \$1,518,714 | CELEBRITY RUTH      | \$415,363   |
| 4  | T | NY | CONWAY HALL        | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1995 | \$1,477,353 | BARN BELLA          | \$486,914   |
| 5  | T | NY | DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE  | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2005 | \$1,348,586 | MAEWEGONOW          | \$146,894   |
| 6  | T | NY | RC ROYALTY         | CREDIT WINNER     | 2003 | \$667,234   | DELI-DELITE         | \$53,877    |
| 7  | T | NY | CASH HALL          | SELF POSSESSED    | 2001 | \$627,317   | TEXICAN             | \$70,264    |
| 8  | T | NY | PRAYER I AM        | LIKE A PRAYER     | 2004 | \$208,188   | MIGHTY SURF         | \$66,447    |
| 9  | T | NY | CR EXCALIBUR       | YANKEE GLIDE      | 1999 | \$80,317    | CAREN GARLAND       | \$46,310    |
| 10 | T | NY | HOWD THAT FEEL     | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2006 | \$79,088    | HOWD YA LIKE THAT   | \$23,417    |
| 1  | P | OH | MCARDLE            | FALCON SEELSTER   | 1999 | \$2,067,356 | LIGHTNING ONMYFEET  | \$121,023   |
| 2  | P | OH | BIG BAD JOHN       | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2008 | \$2,028,928 | BIG BAD BRUCE       | \$110,375   |
| 3  | P | OH | ART OFFICIAL       | ART MAJOR         | 2005 | \$1,286,871 | DA VINCI ARTIST     | \$80,495    |
| 4  | P | OH | THE PANDEROSA      | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1996 | \$1,102,304 | PISTOL PACKIN MAMA  | \$237,135   |
| 5  | P | OH | FORECLOSURE N      | ROCKNROLL HANOVER | 2008 | \$714,617   | DRUNK ON YOUR LOVE  | \$258,286   |
| 6  | P | OH | WOODSTOCK          | ROCKNROLL HANOVER | 2007 | \$617,728   | CAMWOOD             | \$95,877    |
| 7  | P | OH | WORLD OF ROCKNROLL | ROCKNROLL HANOVER | 2007 | \$426,533   | TRIAL BY FIRE       | \$42,872    |
| 8  | P | OH | CHARLEY BARLEY     | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2004 | \$402,450   | BOURBON AND BARLEY  | \$106,985   |
| 9  | P | OH | FEELIN FRISKIE     | ARTISCAPE         | 2003 | \$374,965   | CAMS LITTLE BIT     | \$47,480    |
| 10 | P | OH | SANTANNA BLUE CHIP | ART MAJOR         | 2005 | \$307,476   | ZOE ELLASEN         | \$88,437    |
| 1  | T | OH | DEJARBRO           | CREDIT WINNER     | 2008 | \$1,767,077 | DEKEYSER            | \$123,365   |
| 2  | T | OH | TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR  | SJ'S CAVIAR       | 2006 | \$1,654,391 | ROSE RUN SYDNEY     | \$328,366   |
| 3  | T | OH | BREAK THE BANK K   | REVENUE S         | 2007 | \$892,187   | MAGIC VACATION      | \$65,454    |
| 4  | T | OH | FULL COUNT         | STRIKING SAHBRA   | 2001 | \$381,421   | FULL SURGE          | \$121,751   |
| 5  | T | OH | CHIP CHIP HOORAY   | PINE CHIP         | 1999 | \$267,058   | DARK RULER          | \$46,247    |
| 6  | T | OH | AND AWAY WE GO     | CONWAY HALL       | 2006 | \$258,852   | AWAY MY BABY        | \$92,324    |
| 7  | T | OH | VICTORY SAM        | VALLEY VICTORY    | 1998 | \$220,494   | JAILHOUSE SAM       | \$104,638   |
| 8  | T | OH | NEELY DUNN         | ANDOVER HALL      | 2004 | \$190,022   | RENEE LU            | \$28,820    |
| 9  | T | OH | AMIGO HALL         | BALANCED IMAGE    | 2000 | \$173,455   | JUST FRIENDS        | \$43,704    |
| 10 | T | OH | LIONHUNTER         | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2009 | \$166,526   | HUNTER'S DUTCHBOY   | \$15,436    |
| 1  | P | ON | SHADOW PLAY        | THE PANDEROSA     | 2005 | \$2,595,667 | CLASSIC PRO         | \$250,626   |
| 2  | P | ON | SPORTSWRITER       | ARTSPPLACE        | 2007 | \$2,557,307 | SPORTS COLUMN       | \$178,729   |

# Stallion Statistics

compiled by the *U.S. Trotting Association* as of September 27, 2018

|    |   |    |                    |                   |      |              |                     |             |
|----|---|----|--------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 3  | P | ON | MACH THREE         | MATT'S SCOOTER    | 1999 | \$2,527,612  | TYMAL PEACEMAKER    | \$146,404   |
| 4  | P | ON | BIG JIM            | WESTERN IDEAL     | 2008 | \$1,010,721  | SOIREE SEELSTER     | \$96,793    |
| 5  | P | ON | CAMLUCK            | CAM FELLA         | 1987 | \$861,451    | THE JOY LUCK CLUB   | \$263,208   |
| 6  | P | ON | BADLANDS HANOVER   | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1996 | \$549,878    | BAKARDI GOLD        | \$25,634    |
| 7  | P | ON | SHANGHAI PHIL      | BLISSFULL HALL    | 2002 | \$391,942    | HISTOIRE ENCHANTEE  | \$73,859    |
| 8  | P | ON | ARTISTIC FELLA     | PACIFIC FELLA     | 2003 | \$367,817    | BILLS FELLA         | \$99,572    |
| 9  | P | ON | JEREME'S JET       | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2003 | \$341,292    | TIGERS WAY          | \$34,724    |
| 10 | P | ON | ROYAL MATTJESTY    | MATT'S SCOOTER    | 1999 | \$323,799    | ACTION MAJESTY      | \$195,422   |
| 1  | T | ON | MUSCLE MASS        | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2005 | \$2,926,870  | ON A SUNNY DAY      | \$290,774   |
| 2  | T | ON | KADABRA            | PRIMROSE LANE     | 1999 | \$2,824,517  | MAGIC PRESTO        | \$357,923   |
| 3  | T | ON | MANOFMANYMISSIONS  | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2008 | \$1,309,704  | CHARMBO CHROME      | \$44,043    |
| 4  | T | ON | MAJESTIC SON       | ANGUS HALL        | 2003 | \$790,050    | MAJESTIC KAT        | \$88,399    |
| 5  | T | ON | ANGUS HALL         | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1996 | \$733,892    | SWEET OF MY HEART   | \$111,188   |
| 6  | T | ON | HOLIDAY ROAD       | YANKEE GLIDE      | 2007 | \$440,396    | ON FIRST            | \$70,860    |
| 7  | T | ON | JUSTICE HALL       | GARLAND LOBELL    | 2001 | \$325,313    | LITERALLY           | \$23,582    |
| 8  | T | ON | WINDSONG ESPOIR    | KADABRA           | 2005 | \$285,791    | CLARION HALL        | \$42,590    |
| 9  | T | ON | DAYLON MAGICIAN    | KADABRA           | 2008 | \$148,843    | GISELE TREELANE     | \$68,697    |
| 10 | T | ON | FEDERAL FLEX       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2006 | \$136,737    | KUIL DEVA           | \$28,354    |
| 1  | P | PA | SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | MACH THREE        | 2005 | \$11,601,807 | DOWNBYTHESEASIDE    | \$1,203,422 |
| 2  | P | PA | BETTOR'S DELIGHT   | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1998 | \$5,061,070  | CAVIART ALLY        | \$668,645   |
| 3  | P | PA | DRAGON AGAIN       | DRAGON'S LAIR     | 1995 | \$3,858,936  | FEAR THE DRAGON     | \$1,264,391 |
| 4  | P | PA | WELL SAID          | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2006 | \$3,271,320  | BOOGIE SHUFFLE      | \$231,162   |
| 5  | P | PA | WESTERN TERROR     | WESTERN HANOVER   | 2001 | \$1,688,567  | AGENT Q             | \$545,066   |
| 6  | P | PA | WESTERN IDEAL      | WESTERN HANOVER   | 1995 | \$1,466,739  | ELLA CHRISTINA      | \$125,311   |
| 7  | P | PA | YANKEE CRUISER     | ARTISCAPE         | 2000 | \$1,335,589  | Q'S CRUISE          | \$123,180   |
| 8  | P | PA | PONDER             | THE PANDEROSA     | 2001 | \$730,550    | PERFECTLY CLOSE     | \$49,344    |
| 9  | P | PA | ROCKNROLL HANOVER  | WESTERN IDEAL     | 2002 | \$693,636    | SWEETEST EMOTION    | \$107,692   |
| 10 | P | PA | DELMARVALOUS       | BADLANDS HANOVER  | 2007 | \$474,000    | NINE WAYS           | \$52,502    |
| 1  | T | PA | CANTAB HALL        | SELF POSSESSED    | 2001 | \$5,046,383  | THATS ALL MONI      | \$243,141   |
| 2  | T | PA | DONATO HANOVER     | ANDOVER HALL      | 2004 | \$3,105,721  | SIR JOHN F          | \$118,942   |
| 3  | T | PA | MUSCLE MASSIVE     | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2007 | \$2,637,228  | SNOWSTORM HANOVER   | \$318,612   |
| 4  | T | PA | EXPLOSIVE MATTER   | CANTAB HALL       | 2006 | \$2,522,363  | GUSTAVO FRING       | \$126,845   |
| 5  | T | PA | ANDOVER HALL       | GARLAND LOBELL    | 1999 | \$2,487,271  | PERFECT SPIRIT      | \$619,128   |
| 6  | T | PA | YANKEE GLIDE       | VALLEY VICTORY    | 1994 | \$1,651,713  | COOL CATES          | \$202,710   |
| 7  | T | PA | CRAZED             | CREDIT WINNER     | 2005 | \$1,306,584  | LINDY THE GREAT     | \$287,370   |
| 8  | T | PA | LUCKY CHUCKY       | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2007 | \$1,012,805  | LEXI MARIE          | \$57,260    |
| 9  | T | PA | BROADWAY HALL      | CONWAY HALL       | 2000 | \$627,770    | BROADWAY CONCERT    | \$73,778    |
| 10 | T | PA | WINNING MISTER     | ANGUS HALL        | 2006 | \$241,254    | MISTER PHOTOGENIC   | \$24,552    |
| 1  | P | PE | ARTICULATOR        | ARTISCAPE         | 2000 | \$346,433    | ISLAND ENERGETIC    | \$32,320    |
| 2  | P | PE | BRANDON'S COWBOY   | THE PANDEROSA     | 2001 | \$243,486    | MIGHTY COWBOY       | \$43,890    |
| 3  | P | PE | AMERIPAN GIGOLO    | ARTSPLACE         | 1998 | \$140,666    | KINDA LIKE HER      | \$30,864    |
| 4  | P | PE | PROVEN LOVER       | REAL DESIRE       | 2004 | \$107,265    | FILLY FORTY SEVEN   | \$53,944    |
| 5  | P | PE | DRIVEN TO WIN      | JENNA'S BEACH BOY | 2001 | \$68,785     | ASHES TO ASHES      | \$33,745    |
| 6  | P | PE | AAHM CANADIAN NOW  | CAM'S CARD SHARK  | 1999 | \$61,190     | DUSTY LANE ZENDAYA  | \$20,040    |
| 7  | P | PE | COASTOCOAST YANKEE | ARTSPLACE         | 2000 | \$34,438     | TOBINATOR           | \$21,093    |
| 8  | P | PE | CAMSHAFT HANOVER   | ARTISCAPE         | 2005 | \$26,528     | POWNAW BAY SAUL     | \$5,537     |
| 9  | P | PE | CARNIVORE          | REAL DESIRE       | 2006 | \$5,325      | SHES A CARNIVORE    | \$534       |
| 10 | P | PE | WINDFALL BLUE CHIP | ART MAJOR         | 2007 | \$90         | WINDEMERE FALLNFORU | \$90        |
| 1  | T | PE | TAD THE STUD       | WINDSONG'S LEGACY | 2006 | \$102,800    | PAPPY GO GO         | \$29,135    |
| 2  | T | PE | NEAL               | CREDIT WINNER     | 2008 | \$43,456     | MISS NEALA RIDGE    | \$14,213    |
| 3  | T | PE | BO W               | LINDY LANE        | 2002 | \$22,954     | BJ LORADO           | \$9,795     |
| 4  | T | PE | NUREYEV            | STRIKING SAHBRA   | 2005 | \$10,905     | WINDEMERE PARTYMAN  | \$6,840     |
| 5  | T | PE | NORTHERN BAILEY    | BALANCED IMAGE    | 1998 | \$8,931      | MILE HILL MAC       | \$8,259     |
| 1  | P | PQ | L H STRYKER        | APACHES FAME      | 2001 | \$34,028     | THE CAMEL EXPRESS   | \$13,153    |
| 2  | P | PQ | YANKEE CAM         | CAM FELLA         | 1994 | \$18,710     | SOPHIES CAM         | \$10,954    |
| 3  | P | PQ | POWER PARK         | GOOD NEWS SCOOTER | 2000 | \$11,652     | POWER ENGINEERED    | \$3,016     |
| 4  | P | PQ | OMAR KHAYAM        | MATT'S SCOOTER    | 1993 | \$9,743      | CHALEURS MAGIC      | \$4,809     |
| 5  | P | PQ | BOLERO MASTER      | ABERCROMBIE       | 1996 | \$703        | MELODY DREAM        | \$0         |
| 1  | T | PQ | NORTHERN ESCORT    | KADABRA           | 2009 | \$29,770     | KINNDER DANGEROUS   | \$26,044    |
| 2  | T | PQ | VAL TAURUS         | TAURUS DREAM      | 2004 | \$13,261     | TAURUS P V          | \$3,315     |
| 1  | P | TX | SOUTHWIND STANFORD | JENNA'S BEACH BOY | 2002 | \$400        | T J SWEET CITY      | \$400       |
| 2  | P | TX | SUGAR BEAR         | DRAWING BOARD     | 2002 | \$270        | MORE RICK'S BABE    | \$150       |
| 1  | T | VA | GREGORY PECS       | MUSCLES YANKEE    | 2002 | \$16,908     | LIZZYBETH TAYLOR    | \$11,270    |

## John Simpson Sr. stakes underway at Philly

The John Simpson Sr. stakes series, honoring the late Hall of Fame horseman and executive, got underway at Harrah's Philadelphia on Thursday afternoon with 2-year-old filly action and over \$190,000 in combined purses for three divisions of pacers and two of trotters.

In the first pace, the Well Said—Lady's Portrait filly Renaissance Lady K was sent to the front by driver George Napolitano Jr. before the :27.3 quarter, then the pair got to the half in :56.3. Favored **Philly Hanover** launched uncovered from fourth at that point, and made some headway before the leader got to the  $\frac{3}{4}$  in 1:24.1; the chalk then continued to reduce the margin through the stretch, but Renaissance Lady K held gamely to post a neck decision while lowering her mark four seconds to 1:52.1. Norm Parker trains the winner for veteran owner Robert Key.

In the other sidewheeling division, **Rockn Philly**, who did not have a good outing upon returning to her "home track" for a Liberty Bell contest last week, definitely brought her "A" game while winning in 1:53.4. Victor Kirby sent the daughter of A Rocknroll Dance—Philadelphia to the lead after the :27.4 opener, rested to the half in :57.2, and then powered home in :56.2 – :27.4 while unthreatened, boosting her earnings to \$118,038 for trainer Jim King Jr. and the ownership of CC Racing LLC and Jo Ann Looney-King.

Turning to the trotters: The "Trot Man," driver Mike Simons, showed he knows 5/8-mile track geometry in the first section, going out from the rail with **Pilgrims Lass** against two outside leavers, forcing one to tuck before letting favored Navarone Hanover go past the :28.2 quarter, and then racing in the golden seat through middle splits of :58.3 and 1:27.4. As first-over Big Weezy grinded to a short lead headstretch, Simons ducked to the inside, and gradually his Muscle Mass—Goodtimesstarthere filly erased Big Weezy's narrow advantage and got to the wire a neck to the good in a personal best of 1:57.1. Pilgrims Lass has now won two straight for trainer Scott Andrews and owner Edward Andrews.

The Donato Hanover—Glide About miss **American Kosmos**, 3-for-4 lifetime and the 1-9 favorite of the crowd, found herself having to take a two-hole trip behind determined 38-1 shot Sigilwig, who set fractions of :28.4, :58.3, and 1:27.3 in their cut. At the  $\frac{3}{4}$  pole driver George Brennan eased American Kosmos to the outside, and she trotted nicely down the center of the track to win in 1:57.1, at the wire a length ahead of Meadowbranch Vicki, with the gallant Sigilwig holding for third. Julie Miller trains the quick filly, whose only loss came when she made a break, for owners Marvin Katz, Al Libfeld, and Dr. David Goodrow.

Stella Jane, looped early and out well past the :28.2 quarter before getting the lead, went on with fractions of :58.4 and 1:27.3, then had enough to withstand the horse that parked her early, Southwind Percy, by a neck in 1:57 after a stretch battle in

the last division. George Napolitano Jr., getting a stakes win on both gaits, guided the daughter of Crazyed – Naughty Nana for trainer John Butenschoen and owners Crawford Farms Racing.

— **PHHA / Harrah's Philadelphia**

## Top performers honored at Grand River Raceway; Canadian trotting record

Colin Kelly and Patrick Shepherd were recognized as the top performers of 2018 at Grand River Raceway on Monday night.

Both Kelly and Shepherd are celebrating their first titles at the Elora, ON track.

Kelly, 25, is enjoying a career-best season. In 2018, he has driven horses to purse earnings of \$1.2 million and notched 182 wins, which lists him 7th in the nation. He's currently ranked in the season's top five at four other Ontario tracks. At Grand River Raceway specifically, he has 54 wins from 250 starts and \$286,581 in purses. He is a career winner of 477 races and \$2.1 million.

Patrick Shepherd sent forward 21 winners from 99 starts at Grand River Raceway this season for earnings of \$96,446. This year is a career best for Shepherd, ranking second for wins (149) and fifth for UTR (.336) in the Canadian standings. He's also currently the season leader at Flamboro Downs and was second in the trainer standings at Georgian Downs.

Grand River Raceway played host to three Ontario Sires Stakes divisions of two-year-old trotting colts on Monday night, where a new record-setter emerged in race five. Sent off at 5-1, Forbidden Trade powered home to win by a neck over race favourite Dream Nation in 1:56.4. The mark bests the former track record of 1:58.1 and the all-time Canadian record (also an Ontario Sires Stakes record) of 1:57.4 set in 2010 by Daylon Magician at Flamboro Downs.

Forbidden Trade is a 2-year-old son of Kadabra out of millionaire champion Pure Ivory. He was a \$110,000 yearling purchase for Determination of Montreal, QC and has now earned \$115,000 with five wins from seven starts. He is trained by Luc Blais.

Grand River Raceway's 2018 live harness racing season concludes on Wednesday when the track hosts the National Driving Championship. Post time is 6:30 p.m.

— **Kelly Spencer / Grand River Raceway**

**CLICK HERE**  
To send us  
your feedback!



# RACE RESULTS

## HRU Race Results Criteria

**The following race results are contained in Harness Racing Update: U.S. and Canadian races with a purse of 15K and over, plus stakes races 10K and over.**



**WOODBINE™**

**STANDARD BRED PICK 4**

**\$50,000**  
GUARANTEED EARLY PICK 4  
EVERY RACE DAY

For more information, visit [WoodbineSB.com/Pick4](http://WoodbineSB.com/Pick4)  
Know When To Take The Reins. ResponsibleGambling.org TM Trademarks of Woodbine Entertainment Group.

## CUMBERLAND *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**6, Cum, \$11,985, Pace,** MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES TWO-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 28.2, 59.1, 1:28.4, 1:59.3, FT

**1-Bait A Hook (g, 2, Deuce Seelster--Josie Plumsted, by No Nukes)** \$5,992, Lifetime Record: 6-5-1-0, \$29,846

O-Clark N Bustard, CA. B-Clark N Bustard, CA. T-David White. D-David Ingraham.

**2-Touch Of Character (g, 2, Shady Character--Artful Touch, by Artsplace)** \$2,996, Lifetime Record: 6-0-4-0, \$12,927

O-Darrell L Tibbetts. B-John B Korhonen. T-Charlene Cushing. D-Steven Wilson.

**3-Cbf Bantam (g, 2, Baron Biltmore--Cohenucopia, by Island Fantasy)** \$1,438, Lifetime Record: 5-0-1-3, \$7,783

O-Glenn Harris & Marion A Phelps. B-Glenn Harris & Marion A Phelps. T-David Crochere. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 4Q, 3H, 1Q, NS, 1 - Finish Order: Victorias Maverick, Littlebitshady, Heza Deuce, Lucksrealdeal, Freedom To Fly, Stud Gun

### Monday's Early Results:

**1, Cum, \$11,385, Pace,** MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLIES - TO BE RACED AT 1:00 PM -, 29.2, 1:00.3, 1:31.0, 2:00.1, FT

**1-Shes A Maverick (f, 3, Western Maverick--Fiber Art, by Artsplace)** \$5,692, Lifetime Record: 20-10-7-1, \$84,790

O-Carolyn L Corso. B-Dual-Pats Farm Inc. T-John Nason. D-John Nason.

**2-Pembroke Passionly (f, 3, Western Maverick--B Passionate, by Grinfromeartoe)** \$2,846, Lifetime Record: 22-6-7-4, \$77,051

O-Lynn-Marie Plouffe. B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe. T-Valerie Grondin. D-Heath Campbell.

**3-Tip Em Off (f, 3, Deuce Seelster--Insider Tip, by Allamerican Native)** \$1,366, Lifetime Record: 21-0-6-9, \$31,664

O-Shawn J Gray. B-Shawn J Gray. T-Kandace Niles. D-Dan Deslandes.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 2, 1T, 2, 2H, 5 - Finish Order: Cbf Baroness, Cab Bearnaise

### Monday's Late Results:

**1, Cum, \$11,386, Pace,** MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLIES, 29.2, 1:00.0, 1:29.1, 2:00.0, FT

**1-Justcallmedee (f, 3, Deuce Seelster--Justcallmerosie, by Dream Away)** \$5,693, Lifetime Record: 22-10-6-2, \$72,543

O-William H Phipps. B-Kristina Hall. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Matthew Athearn.

**2-Gonna Hear Me Rohr (f, 3, Western Maverick--Heather K, by Pacific Fella)** \$2,846, Lifetime Record: 14-5-3-1, \$45,251

O-Bradford A Veilleux. B-Heidi E Rohr. T-James Dunn. D-W. Drew Campbell.

**3-Little Honeybadger (f, 3, Cheyenne Hollywood--Terri I Fra, by Western Ideal)** \$1,366, Lifetime Record: 19-6-4-4, \$49,265

O-Michael S Graffam. B-Edward L & Andrew L Harrington. T-Michael Graffam. D-Gary Mosher.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1T, 1T, 2Q, 2, NK - Finish Order: Luck Of The Deal, Saratoga Liz

### Wednesday's Results:

**1, Cum, \$11,432, Trot,** MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS - TO BE RACED AT 12:30 P.M. -, 30.4, 1:00.3, 1:31.2, 2:02.4, GD

**1-Mouthpiece (g, 3, Noble Venture--Beluga, by Sj's Caviar)** \$5,716, Lifetime Record: 22-11-3-2, \$69,998

O-William H Phipps. B-Stephen F Hall. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Matthew Athearn.

**2-Pembroke Boss Man (g, 3, Noble Venture--Phoenicia Hanover, by Lindy Lane)** \$2,858, Lifetime Record: 19-5-5-4, \$72,498

O-Ben Bill And Will Stable. B-William L Varney. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

# RACE RESULTS

**3-Myreh's God Son** (g, 3, Noble Venture--Bimmelibim, by Kadabra) \$1,371, Lifetime Record: 26-0-6-9, \$42,516

O-Lucia Anne Les & Ronald L Cushing. B-Lucia Anne Les & Kenneth J Clairmont. T-Heidi Gibbs. D-Ron Cushing.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 2, 2H, 6, 12 - Finish Order: Cinamatic Venture, He'salilbitnoble

**2, Cum, \$11,364, Trot, MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLIES - TO BE RACED AT 12:45 P.M. -, 31.3, 1:04.0, 1:35.3, 2:07.1, GD**

**1-Pembroke Dancer (f, 3, Cr Power Glide--Spring Laughter, by Sierra Kosmos)** \$5,682, Lifetime Record: 20-12-5-1, \$102,615

O-Ben Bill And Will Stable. B-William L Varney. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**2-June Carter Cast** (f, 3, Current Cast--Celebrity Image, by Balanced Image) \$2,841, Lifetime Record: 21-14-2-2, \$81,340

O-Thomas R Dillon & Walter H Hight. B-Thomas R Dillon. T-Donald Richards. D-Gary Mosher.

**3-Sweet Amy O** (f, 3, Solo Speed--Annie's Rail, by Donerail) \$1,363, Lifetime Record: 21-0-5-10, \$33,599

O-Jason A Vafiades & Debron Stables. B-Alexander D Savran. T-Ralph D'Amelio II. D-John Beckwith.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 2, 2Q, 2T, 2Q, 2T - Finish Order: Dualpatwitchywoman, Wakefield Silver

**3, Cum, \$11,364, Trot, MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLIES - TO BE RACED AT 1:00 P.M. -, 31.4, 1:03.4, 1:35.1, 2:08.4, GD**

**1-Peregrine Elanas (f, 3, Lord Valentine--Elanas Earl, by Earl)** \$5,682, Lifetime Record: 12-3-0-4, \$24,433

O-Kermit P Allen. B-Kermit P Allen. T-Eric Bickmore. D-David Ingraham.

**2-American Flambe** (f, 3, Boy Band--American Caviar, by Sj's Caviar) \$2,841, Lifetime Record: 20-3-10-4, \$47,254

O-Michael H Graham & Michael L Cushing & R Nelson Di Pompo Jr. B-James M Witt IV & Robert S Witt. T-Charlene Cushing. D-Ron Cushing.

**3-Shesaharleygirl** (f, 3, Noble Venture--Dynamic Kid, by Giant Hit) \$1,363, Lifetime Record: 21-3-1-6, \$41,232

O-Joan A Harmon & Normand R St Clair & Gretchen R Athearn. B-Audrey E Slattery. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Matthew Athearn.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 6Q, 3H, Q, NS, 4H - Finish Order: Lilly Longwood, Wild Bandita

## Thursday's Results:

**1, Cum, \$11,385, Pace, MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS - TO BE RACED AT 1:00 P.M. -, 29.4, 1:00.1, 1:30.0, 1:59.4, FT**

**1-Thankyouallmyfans (g, 3, Baron Biltmore--Holme In A Moment, by Holmes Hanover)** \$5,692, Lifetime Record: 24-5-10-6, \$58,263

O-Janet M Davis & Howard E Davis Jr & Janice Watkinson. B-J & E Stable Inc & Janice Watkinson. T-Eddie Davis Jr. D-Eddie Davis Jr.

**2-It's Rebel's Day** (g, 3, Luckcamotion--Avacal Bliss, by Blissfull Hall) \$2,846, Lifetime Record: 20-1-1-2, \$14,057

O-Leighton Property. B-Marc Raymond Tardif. T-Marc Tardif. D-Matthew Athearn.

**3-Luceman** (g, 3, Western Maverick--Perfect Launch, by Riverboat King) \$1,366, Lifetime Record: 21-5-4-5, \$44,999

O-Florence F O'Keefe & Kdk Standardbreds. B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe. T-Gordon Corey. D-Ron Cushing.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1T, 1T, 1H, 1T, 2H - Finish Order: The Humble One, Heythepartysover

**7, Cum, \$11,611, Pace, MAINE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS STAKES THREE-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 28.0, 59.0, 1:28.4, 1:58.2, FT**

**1-Pembroke Pharoah (g, 3, Baron Biltmore--Migraine, by Albert Albert)** \$5,805, Lifetime Record: 15-6-2-2, \$41,474

O-William L Varney & Heath R Campbell. B-William L Varney & Valerie M Grondin. T-Valerie Grondin. D-Heath Campbell.

**2-Stormyweatherahead** (g, 3, Luckcamotion--Wolf Creek Cupid, by Art's Conquest) \$2,902, Lifetime Record: 22-7-5-2, \$45,080

O-Leighton Property. B-Marc Raymond Tardif. T-Marc Tardif. D-Matthew Athearn.

**3-Hoppi** (g, 3, Western Maverick--Barbra Ann, by Goin To The Beach) \$1,393, Lifetime Record: 15-12-1-1, \$90,654

O-Kdk Standardbreds & Florence F O'Keefe. B-Kdk Standardbreds. T-Heidi Gibbs. D-Ron Cushing.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 8, 3, H, NS, T - Finish Order: Twelve, Woody's Cash Crop, Flip The Dice

## DAYTON report

## Thursday's Results:

**1, Dtn, \$10,000, Pace, OHIO-SIRED 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 27.2, 57.1, 1:25.0, 1:53.3, FT**

**1-Seattle Hanover (g, 2, Dragon Again--Scarlet's Western, by Western Hanover)** \$5,000, \$27,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-1, \$34,682

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Lawrence R Karr & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Bruscelli LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Rockette Baby** (c, 2, Big Bad John--O Narutac Rockette, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$2,500, \$19,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-4-3-5, \$31,619

O-Here's To Us Stable. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Ron Steck. D-Dan Noble.

# RACE RESULTS

**3-Whaddawhat Ken Win** (g, 2, Pine Valley--Raque Ken Win, by Plum Island) \$1,200, Lifetime Record: 11-7-2-1, \$27,362

O-Laura L Belt. B-Laura L Belt. T-Ray Belt. D-Brady Galliers.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 9H, 4T, 3, 3, NK - Finish Order: On The Rocksplease, Petacular Rock, Redwoods Hanover, Rock N Randy V, Koala Z Tam

**2, Dtn, \$10,000, Trot, OHIO-SIRED 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 28.0, 56.4, 1:26.0, 1:56.3, FT**

**1-Pattis Main Man (g, 2, Manofmanymissions--Patti Page, by American Winner)** \$5,000, \$13,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-6-2-2, \$72,455

O-Michael D Sowers. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Mike Sowers. D-Jeremy Smith.

Another *Midland Acres* Bred Winner!

**2-Bank Box Treasure** (c, 2, Break The Bank K--Treasure Box K, by Donerail) \$2,500, Lifetime Record: 10-0-2-1, \$18,842

O-Robert J Key. B-Robert J Key. T-Jim Arledge Jr. D-Josh Sutton.

**3-Ilooklikeanallstar** (g, 2, Ilooklikemymom--Chanteuse, by Tagliabue) \$1,200, Lifetime Record: 9-2-1-2, \$34,286

O-Virginia A Powell. B-Andrew J Kauffman. T-Kimberly Dailey. D-Kayne Kauffman.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2, 1H, 3, 4, 6Q - Finish Order: Here Comes Moony, Sv Payton Place, Voyage To Paris, Stars An Stones, Cassius Lane, Rose Run Urban

**3, Dtn, \$10,000, Pace, OHIO-SIRED 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.4, 56.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Sweetnfamous (f, 3, Yankee Cruiser--Gimmealittlesugar, by Real Desire)** \$5,000, \$19,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-11-3-3, \$87,651

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Amos A Schwartz Jr. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Dan Noble.

**2-Our Miss Reese** (f, 3, Art Official--Brianna Joy, by Sportsmaster) \$2,500, Lifetime Record: 25-7-3-4, \$57,171

O-Sawgrass Farms LLC. B-Sawgrass Farms LLC. T-Hugh Beatty. D-Hugh Beatty.

**3-Velocity Mcsweets** (f, 3, McArdle--Playful Sweetheart, by Western Hanover) \$1,200, Lifetime Record: 30-10-0-7, \$73,160

O-Steven M Carter. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Steve Carter. D-Jason Brewer.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 6T, 3, H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Merciless, Pearl Crush, Knockout Queen

**4, Dtn, \$10,000, Trot, OHIO-SIRED 3 YEAR OLD COLTS, 28.3, 58.1, 1:26.3, 1:55.4, FT**

**1-In My Dreams (g, 3, Winning Fireworks--Iam Spikes Wish, by Kadabra)** \$5,000, \$17,000 2016 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 24-8-3-2, \$120,515

O-Galliers Racing LLC. B-Daniel J & Wayne J Schlabach. T-Brady Galliers. D-Brady Galliers.

**2-Dontforgetmaster** (c, 3, Dontyouforgetit--Pine Career, by Pine Chip) \$2,500, \$15,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-2-2-9, \$89,964

O-Burlin W Brower & Vip Internet Stable LLC & Harvey A Eisman & Debra S Garland. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Jim Arledge Jr. D-Josh Sutton.

**3-Double Account** (g, 3, Break The Bank K--Double Ivory, by Dream Vacation) \$1,200, Lifetime Record: 24-6-7-3, \$41,780

O-Judith N Lunsford. B-Rolf Ebener. T-Jeff Smith. D-Tyler Smith.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2, 2, 2, H, NK - Finish Order: Fleet Cessna, Caviar's Triumph, Home Run Trot

## FLAMBORO report

### Tuesday's Results:

**3, Flm, \$96,400, Trot, O.S.S. GOLD LEG #4 - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 27.4, 57.1, 1:27, 1:59.4**

**1-Blue Magic (b,f,2 - Kadabra-Blue Muscles-Muscles Yankee)** \$48,200, Lifetime Record: 7-2-1-2, \$68,221

O-Tommy Andersson B-Brittany Farms Llc T-Susanne Kerwood D-Louis Philippe Roy

Another *BRITTANY FARMS* Bred Winner!

**2-Witches N Angels** (b,f,2 - Archangel-Witch Way-Ken Warkentin)

O-Andy Stewart, Lennan Macisaac, Carolyn Williston B-Carolyn Williston T-Joseph MacIsaac D-Paul Mackenzie

**3-Teddys Littleangel** (br,f,2 - Archangel-Pine Knolls-Yankee Glide)

O-Leonard Gamble B-Leonard Gamble T-Ted Madonnell D-Paul MacDonell

[Replay Unavailable](#)

**CLICK HERE**

To send us your feedback!



# RACE RESULTS

**6, Flm, \$96,400, Trot, O.S.S. GOLD LEG #4 - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 29.4, 59.4, 1:29.3, 2:01.2**

**1-Tommi Canu Hearme (b,f,2 - Royalty For Life-Tommi My Girl-Ken Warkentin)** \$48,200, Lifetime Record: 7-2-0-0, \$95,042

O-Dustin Jones Stables Inc, Hebert Horses Inc, Sjoblom Racing Stable B-Nicholas Malcolm T-Dustin Jones D-Chris Christoforou



**2-Petro Hall (b,f,2 - Angus Hall-Spare Time Rozie-Earl)**

O-Lloyd Stone, James Ruhl, Dr Charles Hall, Michael Kwietniowski B-Darryl Laver T-Victor Puddy D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Champagne Jane (br,f,2 - Holiday Road-Dicent No-Promising Catch)**

O-Determination B-Luc Blais T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

Replay Unavailable

## GRAND RIVER *report*

### Monday's Results:

**3, Grv, \$65,600, Trot, O.S.S. GOLD LEG #4 - 2 YEAR OLD COLT TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 29.2, 1:00, 1:29.1, 1:58.1**

**1-Knight Angel (br,g,2 - Archangel-Dream Taker-Tagliabue)** \$32,800, Lifetime Record: 6-1-2-0, \$68,178

O-Shane Arsenault, Justin Fisher, Gary Leeming, Giuseppe Mascia B-Dr Bjodne Eskeland T-Shane Arsenault D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Royal Rob (b,g,2 - Royalty For Life-Armbrø Chelsea-Donerail)**

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Dave Boyle, Gordon Wright, Randy Liepa B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-Trevor Henry

**3-While Your Up (b,c,2 - Royalty For Life-Color Me Pretty-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Dustin Jones Stables Inc T-Clark Beelby D-Scott Coulter

Replay Unavailable

**5, Grv, \$64,800, Trot, O.S.S. GOLD LEG #4 - 2 YEAR OLD COLT TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 28.3, 59.1, 1:27.3, 1:56.4**

**1-Forbidden Trade (br,c,2 - Kadabra-Pure Ivory-Striking Sahbra)** \$32,400, Lifetime Record: 7-5-0-0, \$115,431

O-Determination B-Steve Stewart T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

**2-Dream Nation (br,g,2 - Archangel-Mississippi Dream-Dream Vacation)**

O-Les Ecuries Dorleans Inc, Ecurie CSL, Gestion Levesque 2005inc, Marc Camirand B-Winbak Farm T-Jacques Dupont D-Louis Philippe Roy

**3-Southwind Avenger (b,g,2 - E L Titan-Auvergne-Windsongs Legacy)**

OMelvin Hartman, David Mc Duffee, Little E LLC B-Southwind Farms Llc T-Richard Norman D-Trevor Henry

Replay Unavailable

**8, Grv, \$65,600, Trot, O.S.S. GOLD LEG #4 - 2 YEAR OLD COLT TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 28.4, 59.1, 1:28.4, 1:57.3**

**1-Only For Justice (b,g,2 - Justice Hall-Intense America-Taurus Dream)** \$32,800, Lifetime Record: 7-3-0-0, \$69,426

O-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc B-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc T-Dany Fontaine D-Bob McClure

**2-Fingals Wave (b,g,2 - Kadabra-Serenas Genie-Angus Hall)**

O-Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc B-Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc T-Dustin Jones D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Gold Edition (b,c,2 - E L Titan-Ticket To Broadway-Broadway Hall)**

O-Stirling Fisher, Karin Olsson Burgess B-Christopher Beaver T-Blair Burgess D-Blair Burgess

Replay Unavailable

## HOOSIER PARK *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**9, HoP, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\* 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 27.2, 57.1, 1:27.0, 1:55.1, FT**

**1-Swandre The Giant (c, 2, Swan For All-Adagio, by Valley Victor)** \$10,000, \$17,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-8-1-0, \$167,680

O-Diamond Creek Racing & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Howard A Taylor. B-Dm Stables LLC. T-Jimmy Takter. D-Jimmy Takter.

# RACE RESULTS

**2-It's A Herbie** (c, 2, Here Comes Herbie--Psychic Image, by Balanced Image) \$5,000, \$22,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-2-6-1, \$123,250  
O-Verlin D Yoder. B-David Schmucker Jr. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

**3-Mocedes Boy** (c, 2, Swan For All--C E R T, by Enjoy Lavec) \$2,400, \$57,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-1-1-2, \$36,711  
O-The Kales Company LLC & S&R Racing Stables. B-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & K E M Standardbreds. T-Erv Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, H, H - Finish Order: Swan On A Mission, Sign Here N Here, Martini Show, J-s Power Chip, Airtime Lin

**11, HoP, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 28.1, 57.3, 1:26.4, 1:55.2, FT

**1-Airman Kelly (c, 2, Swan For All--Ladylike Volo, by Yankee Glide)** \$10,000, \$82,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 9-2-0-2, \$33,476  
O-Michael A Anderson & Louis A Willinger & Greg Gillis, CA. B-Richard F Fry. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrick.

**2-Trump This** (g, 2, Airzoom Lindy--Sack Full Of Money, by Here Comes Herbie) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 10-2-3-2, \$48,250  
O-Matthew A Miller. B-Karl Dean Miller. T-Mark P'pool. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Letsgoforall** (g, 2, Swan For All--Missy's Angel, by Speedy Primo) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 8-0-1-3, \$13,795  
O-Jesse J & John J De Long & Gabriella's LLC. B-Deloris A & Ronald L Phillips & John A & John A Carver. T-John De Long. D-John De Long.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 2T, 2Q, 2H, 2Q, Q - Finish Order: Curry Palm, Foxy Trottin Stick, McClass, Lite Years Away, Whata Swan

## Thursday's Results:

**7, HoP, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$16,500 from SBDF), 27.2, 56.2, 1:26.1, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Got The Groove (g, 3, Guccio--Grooveykindaluv, by Kadabra)** \$10,000, \$35,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 21-8-3-2, \$83,486  
O-Jesse J & John J De Long. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-John De Long. D-John De Long.

**2-Wings Up** (c, 3, Swan For All--Taking Flight, by Armbrø Goal) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 19-4-1-2, \$53,590  
O-Thomas J Pollack & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Lynda R & Robert A Stewart. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Lion Safari As** (g, 3, Lionhunter--Savanah Dream, by Taurus Dream) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 15-3-5-1, \$42,490  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Acl Stuteri Ab & Anette Karin Lorentzon. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Todd Warren.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 5H, 4Q, 2Q, 6Q, 6T - Finish Order: River Otter, Admiral Dewey, Wham Bam Guccio, Jail King

**9, HoP, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$17,000 from SBDF), 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.2, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Fiftydallarbill (c, 3, Swan For All--Cr Dixie Chick, by Royal Troubador)** \$10,000, \$16,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 29-14-5-2, \$696,698  
O-John E Barnard. B-John L Miller. T-William Crone. D-Trace Tetrick.

**2-Katkin American** (g, 3, Guccio--Katkin, by Davanti) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 10-4-5-0, \$133,950  
O-Brett Boyd Racing Inc. B-Brett Boyd Racing Inc. T-Verlin Yoder. D-James Yoder.

**3-Batting Stats** (c, 3, Encore Encore--Batting Lashes, by Tom Ridge) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 32-2-2-7, \$60,911  
O-Robert J Key. B-Robert J Key. T-Rod Boyd. D-Lewayne Miller.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 2, 1T, Q, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: All On Black, Mayfair Well, Hey Arch

## HUMBOLDT report

### Sunday's Results:

**1, Humb, \$12,000, Trot, 2 Year Old Iowa Registered Trot Colt Championship, 32.0, 1:04.3, 1:35.0, 2:06.0, FT**

**1-Ricky Be Sharp (g, 2, American Native--Cosmetize, by Valley Victor)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 13-9-2-1, \$30,374  
O-Lorenza Gooch. B-Lesa M & Rick E Peters. T-Lorenza Gooch. D-Lorenza Gooch.

**2-Jr's Broadway** (g, 2, Broadway Or Bust--Song Of Virtue, by Boy Band) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 13-2-6-4, \$20,005  
O-Gary D Liles. B-Ervin E Gingerich Jr. T-Gary Liles. D-Duane Roland.

**3-Al-mar Winstar** (c, 2, Powerful Emotion--Ss Stardust, by Armbrø Charger) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 8-2-1-3, \$11,400  
O-Mark W Holtan. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Joel Mc Danel. D-Joel Mc Danel.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 6H, 1H, H, 1H, 3Q - Finish Order: Depth Charge, Spiced Honey

**2, Humb, \$12,000, Pace, 2 Year Old Iowa Registered Pace Colt Championship, 30.0, 1:00.2, 1:30.4, 2:01.3, FT**

**1-My Money Honey (c, 2, Sneaky B Skipalong--Kayveonnasstarlite, by Relentless Yankee)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 14-6-7-0, \$27,916  
O-Rick L Huffman & Kayveonna R Johnson. B-Rick L Huffman. T-Rick Huffman. D-Will Roland.

# RACE RESULTS

**2-Dance Traveler** (g, 2, Up Front Brad--Dances On The Wind, by Cole Muffler) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 10-1-1-5, \$13,170  
O-Mark W Mintun & Joseph A & Keevyn C Kilburg. B-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbulte. T-Mark Mintun. D-Mark Mintun.

**3-Oh Toodles** (c, 2, Relentless Yankee--Sassy Streak, by Armbro Khaki) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 13-9-0-3, \$28,564  
O-Debbie S Philipp & Shirley Ann Smith. B-Debbie S Philipp & Shirley Ann Smith. T-Scott Smith. D-Scott Smith.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 4, 4H, 5, 8H, 5H - Finish Order: Ten Thousand Marcs, Frisky Pedro

**3, Humb, \$12,000, Trot**, 2 Year Old Iowa Registered Trot Filly Championship, 30.3, 1:02.0, 1:32.3, 2:03.4, FT

**1-Bankn-on-emily (f, 2, Macduffie--Emily Lavictoire, by Ken Warkentin)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 14-9-3-1, \$29,680  
O-Thomas L & Kathy L Shipley. B-Ura Gingerich. T-Thomas Shipley. D-Royal Roland.

**2-Cr Blaze** (f, 2, Amigo Ranger--Jl Jan, by Weight Lifter) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 13-2-6-3, \$19,788  
O-Mr Caroll D & Rick L Huffman. B-Ervin I Yoder. T-Rick Huffman. D-Robert Anderson.

**3-Sb Head Of State** (f, 2, Tom Ridge--Candy Is Dandy, by Revenue S) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 7-4-1-2, \$16,800  
O-Susan L Holm-Johansen & Deborah J Hofsaess. B-Deborah J Hofsaess. T-Ulf Holm-Johansen. D-Adam Hauser.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 1H, Q, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: All Taylor Made, Key Lime Martini

**4, Humb, \$12,000, Pace**, 2 Year Old Iowa Registered Pace Filly Championship, 30.1, 1:01.0, 1:30.2, 2:02.0, FT

**1-Always B Hanny (f, 2, Always A Virgin--Tootin Hanny, by I Scoot Hanover)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 10-4-4-0, \$21,600  
O-Todd K Banks. B-Ora Wayne Miller. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Adam Hauser.

**2-Snobbytown** (f, 2, Nob Hill High--Shantytown Girl, by Towner's Big Guy) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 12-5-5-1, \$34,630  
O-Lesa M Peters & John E Saner. B-Scott W Hagemeyer. T-John Saner. D-John Saner.

**3-Heavy Handed Hanna** (f, 2, Millionaire Cam--Bluebird Corvette, by Full Of Fun) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 12-8-3-1, \$29,656  
O-Jesse J De Long & Lindsay R Rueckert & Thomas Jeff Carey. B-Lindsay R Rueckert & Thomas Jeff Carey. T-Curtis Carey. D-Will Roland.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: HD, 2T, 3H, Q, 1 - Finish Order: Diamonds Are Trump, Dusty Star

**5, Humb, \$12,000, Trot**, 3 Year Old Iowa Registered Trot Colt Championship, 30.4, 1:01.3, 1:30.4, 2:02.0, FT

**1-Hotrod Richard (g, 3, American Native--Red Brandy, by Branded)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 31-15-8-5, \$50,415  
O-Rick L & Mr Caroll D Huffman & Larry Mather & Jeralene M R Roland. B-Gail A Morris. T-Rick Huffman. D-Will Roland.

**2-Pond Jumper** (c, 3, Honeydote Hanover--Button Box, by Conway Hall) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 30-4-10-11, \$34,317  
O-Gary D Liles. B-Gary D Liles. T-Gary Liles. D-Gary Liles.

**3-Some More Prince** (g, 3, Rosemont Principal--S'more, by Well Done) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 24-5-9-7, \$26,239  
O-Paul D Liles. B-Paul D Liles. T-Paul Liles. D-Royal Roland.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1Q, NS, 1, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Scramble Camp, Svf Cash Deposit

**6, Humb, \$12,000, Pace**, 3 Year Old Iowa Registered Pace Colt Championship, 27.4, 56.3, 1:26.0, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Sb Angelindisguise (g, 3, Sneaky B Skiplong--Angel Falls, by Presidential Ball)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 26-9-6-4, \$41,146  
O-Mark W Mintun & Stephanie J Gould & Bigshow Racing Stable. B-Deborah J Hofsaess. T-Mark Mintun. D-Mark Mintun.

**2-Minnie Vinnie** (g, 3, Millionaire Cam--Princess Zoie, by Village Juno) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 30-21-6-1, \$198,571  
O-Thomas Jeff Carey & Jesse J De Long & Rick L Huffman & Larry Mather. B-Thomas Jeff Carey. T-Curtis Carey. D-Will Roland.

**3-Dakota Ole** (g, 3, Millionaire Cam--Four Starzzz Best, by Cambest) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 28-4-9-6, \$26,821  
O-Connie Roland. B-Bradley Kohlwes. T-Duane Roland. D-Cory Larson.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 2, 1T, 1Q, HD, T - Finish Order: R Bazingga, Marc Mellow Man

**7, Humb, \$12,000, Trot**, 3 Year Old Iowa Registered Trot Filly Championship, 29.0, 59.1, 1:29.1, 2:02.0, FT

**1-Ima Juggernaut (f, 3, Lou's Legacy--Shinin Pearl, by Pegasus Spur)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 26-20-5-0, \$57,824  
O-Mark W Mintun & Stephanie J Gould. B-Dr Patrick Graham. T-Mark Mintun. D-Mark Mintun.

**2-Lo All America** (f, 3, American Native--See Logo, by Armbro Marcus) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 32-9-7-5, \$33,313  
O-Lorenza Gooch. B-Lorenza Gooch. T-Lorenza Gooch. D-Lorenza Gooch.

**3-Princess Legacy** (f, 3, Lou's Legacy--Conway's Princess, by Conway Hall) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 25-7-9-6, \$33,274  
O-Carol Joy & Tyson L-D Paris. B-Dr Patrick Graham. T-Adam Hauser. D-Adam Hauser.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 1T, 6, 4H, 4Q - Finish Order: Windy Sue, Can't Match This

# RACE RESULTS

**8, Humb, \$12,000, Pace**, 3 Year Old Iowa Registered Pace Filly Championship, 29.0, 1:01.3, 1:32.4, 2:02.3, FT

**1-J J Muffet (f, 3, Relentless Yankee--Phone Wish, by Armbro Khaki)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 30-9-9-5, \$39,487  
O-Bernard E Nanke. B-Bernard E Nanke. T-Scott Smith. D-Scott Smith.

**2-Lippy Doo (f, 3, Voracious Hanover--Dream Island, by Island Fantasy)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 28-8-5-6, \$36,799  
O-Set The Pace Racing LLC & Jesse D Yoder. B-Merlin G & Kyle Van Otterloo. T-Curtis Carey. D-Will Roland.

**3-I'm On A Terror (f, 3, Fancy Schmansy--Cameo Terror, by Western Terror)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 30-15-9-1, \$76,980  
O-Brian D Anfinson & Jesse J De Long. B-Brian D Anfinson. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Adam Hauser.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, NS - Finish Order: Sneakydontfailme, Red N Hotallover

## NORTHFIELD *report*

### Monday's Results:

**8, Nfld, \$15,500, Pace**, GUARANTEED \$7500 PICK 4 STARTS HERE \$15,000 GUARANTEED TRIFECTA POOL OPEN II, 27.1, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:52.3, SY

**1-Stride Of Pride (g, 5, Manhardt--Apple B, by Stubby B)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 55-23-8-7, \$166,917  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Rtc Stables Inc. B-Brian L & Kelly R Boring. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Blake North (g, 5, Dragon Again--Boldnbrash Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$3,875, \$23,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 86-17-16-10, \$186,189  
O-Doug Hinklin & Parent Racing Stable LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Doug Hinklin. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-Lancaster Park (g, 6, Art Colony--St Anne Hall, by Blissfull Hall)** \$1,860, Lifetime Record: 144-21-16-23, \$198,139  
O-L'Emmur Stable LLC & James Ryan. B-Paul D Treves, CA. T-Keith Kash Jr. D-Keith Kash Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, Q, 2, 3, 5T - Finish Order: Stanley K, Juxlivin My Dream, The Rock, Bold And Brave, World Of Gaming, Headforthebeach

**9, Nfld, \$19,000, Pace**, OPEN HANDICAP (DRAW POST POSITIONS 1-3; 4-6; 7-8), 26.3, 54.0, 1:22.1, 1:52.2, SY

**1-On The Virg (g, 4, Always A Virgin--Modern Bobbi, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$9,500, \$5,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 50-13-4-5, \$271,940  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Richard M Lombardo & Howard A Taylor & David C Kryway, CA. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Southwind Amazon (g, 8, Camluck--Artoonist, by Artsplace)** \$4,750, \$35,000 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 173-62-25-26, \$686,817  
O-Ameer Najor. B-Southwind Farm. T-Paul Holzman. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-K-rock (g, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--Sunduel A, by Fake Left)** \$2,280, Lifetime Record: 89-24-20-13, \$381,426  
O-Parent Racing Stable LLC. B-Eugene Kurzrok. T-Doug Hinklin. D-Greg Grismore.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 2, 3, 2T, H - Finish Order: Uncle Reimus, Lucky King, Cams Valentino, Lucky Mctrucky, Chocolate Crackers

**10, Nfld, \$19,000, Trot**, OPEN HANDICAP (POST POSITION 1 ASSIGNED; DRAW 2-6 & 9; DRAW 7 & 8), 27.2, 57.2, 1:26.3, 1:56.1, SY

**1-Wind Of The North (g, 8, Cantab Hall--Talk To The Wind, by Pine Chip)** \$9,500, \$5,000 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 157-45-35-20, \$981,598  
O-William T Bercury. B-Quantum Farms Corp. T-William Bercury. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Master Class (g, 5, Credit Winner--Psychotherapist, by Yankee Glide)** \$4,750, \$55,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 63-11-15-8, \$251,508  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Dunroven Stud. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**3-Fly Jesse Fly (g, 5, Jailhouse Jesse--Flying Rae, by Pegasus Spur)** \$2,280, \$6,000 2014 IN-PREM, Lifetime Record: 78-22-16-6, \$426,975  
O-Robert C Sidley & James Ronald Otto. B-Robert C Sidley. T-Jim Otto. D-Chris Lems.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 1, HD - Finish Order: Annie's Rocketman, Trixie's Jethro, Star Chip, Headsaregonna Turn, Dream Crazyed, Buzzen Garland

## PLAINRIDGE *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**12, PRc, \$16,000, Pace**, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER WINNERS 6 BUT NOT MORE THAN 9 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME MASSACHUSETTS OWNED OR BRED ALLOWED 1 WIN, 26.2, 55.3, 1:25.0, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Viceroy Hanover (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Vasmajorty Hanover, by Badlands Hanover)** \$8,000, \$47,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 95-10-7-14, \$127,455  
O-Bruce E Weinstein & Richard C McDonough. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Elisha Lafreniere. D-W. Drew Campbell.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

# RACE RESULTS

**2-Ramblin Art** (g, 6, Kilowatt--Leslie Plumsted, by Artsplace) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 49-11-15-8, \$85,069

O-Michele L Nelson. B-Herman C Whittington. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**3-Star Of Terror** (g, 5, Western Terror--Game Bunny, by Precious Bunny) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 89-21-10-8, \$143,997

O-Fortunate One LLC. B-Vae LLC. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Mitchell Cushing.

**Replay** - Calls: 9H, 6T, 3Q, T, 1Q - Finish Order: Tixnstones, Duke Of Delray, Commondiscourtesy, Mr Fantasy, Bamski, Alittlebithiphop, Rolling Sea

## POCONO DOWNS *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**8, PcD, \$17,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares Winners of 4 but not more than 6 Ext PM Races Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.2, 55.1, 1:23.4, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Rob Them Blind (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Showherthemoney, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 14-6-2-1, \$58,060

O-John Cancelliere. B-John Cancelliere. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**2-Tay Tay M** (m, 4, Six Of Diamonds--Susan M, by Raging Glory) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 40-6-13-8, \$120,519

O-Jay C Sears & Richard L Dunmire. B-James R Martin. T-Linda Kakaley. D-John Kakaley.

**3-Marced For Terror** (m, 4, Marced Card--Cameo Terror, by Western Terror) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 43-23-13-3, \$128,507

O-Robert O Di Nozzi. B-Royal R & Barbara E Roland. T-Carmine Fusco. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**Replay** - Calls: 3Q, 1Q, 1H, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Sandy's Beach, Danikova, Zuluwarriorhanover, Ideal Classic, Come Get The Cash

**10, PcD, \$21,500, Trot**, NW \$24,000 in Last 5 Starts or \$30,000 in 2018 AE: NW 10 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 26.4, 56.3, 1:24.2, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Boffin (g, 8, Donato Hanover--Trance Anthem, by Tagliabue)** \$10,750, \$20,000 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 137-46-13-12, \$532,237

O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD & Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Russell C Williams. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**2-Elysium Lindy** (g, 5, Cantab Hall--Olympic Lindy, by Kadabra) \$5,375, \$19,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 90-16-15-10, \$265,715

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Joseph Di Scala Jr. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Crazshana** (g, 6, Crazed--Keystone Shana, by Andover Hall) \$2,580, \$47,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 88-23-18-10, \$440,429

O-Bamond Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jeffrey Bamond Jr.. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**Replay** - Calls: 3T, 3, HD, HD, HD - Finish Order: Abc Muscles Boy, Tyson, Deep Impact

**11, PcD, \$17,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings Winners of 4 but not more than 6 Ext. PM Races Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.0, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Albergo Hanover (c, 3, Well Said--Allamerican Celeb, by Pro Bono Best)** \$8,500, \$17,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-6-3-3, \$83,429

O-Gestion J Y Blais Inc, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Sossy's King Kong** (g, 5, Dragon Again--Daughterofortune, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$4,250, \$72,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 83-5-24-22, \$224,430

O-Hinchcliff Racing. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Carl Conte Jr. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**3-Aston Hill Dave** (g, 4, Sportswriter--My Precious Katie, by Precious Bunny) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 63-5-12-13, \$123,835

O-Northfork Racing Stable. B-John D Fielding, CA. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, T - Finish Order: Street Boy, I Soar Him First, Hurricane Beach, Just Toyin With Ya, Clouded Vision, Jupiter Johnny

**12, PcD, \$17,000, Trot**, 5 Year Olds & Younger NW 6 Ext. PM Races or \$66,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.3, 57.2, 1:26.4, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Swan Forever (g, 4, Swan For All--Ever A Lady, by Malabar Man)** \$8,500, \$25,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 44-6-7-7, \$146,474

O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & The Kales Company LLC & Greg Gillis, CA. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Major Impact** (g, 4, Explosive Matter--Allusive, by Andover Hall) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 45-5-3-7, \$71,400

O-Christine M Baggitt. B-Mitchell K Walker. T-Robert Baggitt Jr. D-Eric Goodell.

**3-Deli-delite** (m, 4, RC Royalty--Anything But Love, by Conway Hall) \$2,040, \$15,000 2015 Morris, Lifetime Record: 45-5-8-10, \$98,434

O-Lon V Frocione. B-Jesmeral Stable. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 6, 5Q, T, 2H, 2T - Finish Order: Resita, Bautista, Shawnee Beauty, Barrys Gift, Stormont Manpower, Soho Hanover

**HARNES RACING**  
UPDATE



# RACE RESULTS

**14, PcD, \$17,500, Trot**, NW \$18,500 in Last 5 Starts Starters in a class higher than NW2500L5 or a winner this class in last start ineligible AE: NW 8 Ext. PM Races or \$80,000 Lifetime, 27.4, 58.0, 1:26.1, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Ostrich Blue Chip (m, 4, Chapter Seven--Sirenuse, by Cantab Hall)** \$8,750, \$75,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 33-13-4-3, \$166,958  
O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & John E Lengacher. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Rene Allard. D-Simon Allard.



**2-Silvermass Volo (r, 6, Muscle Massive--Silver Springs, by Yankee Glide)** \$4,375, \$35,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 44-8-12-6, \$118,835  
O-Michael Holcman. B-Kentuckiana Farms Gen Par & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-Michael Holcman. D-Eric Carlson.

**3-Ameliosi (m, 5, Explosive Matter--Amelia Hall, by Conway Hall)** \$2,100, \$35,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 72-17-17-12, \$284,532  
O-John Devito. B-White Birch Farm. T-Jenny Melander. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 2H, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: Judy The Beauty, Thisguyisonfire, Freddie Mac, Sir John F, Undici

## Tuesday's Results:

**4, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 4 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$40,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.3, GD

**1-Northern Swift (m, 4, Mach Three--Allamerican Swift, by Real Artist)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 31-3-6-1, \$41,078  
O-Funky Munky Stable LLC & Marthe Drolet. B-Robert W Burgess, CA. T-Jean Drolet. D-Matt Kakaley.



**2-Dark Force (f, 3, Bettor's Delight--Skinny Dip, by Western Ideal)** \$3,750, \$30,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 36-3-5-7, \$72,293  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Stonegate Stdbred Fms Inc. T-Ross Croghan. D-Eric Carlson.

**3-Parkin In Heaven (f, 3, Rock N Roll Heaven--Park Avenue, by Keystone Raider)** \$1,800, \$25,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-2-1-8, \$28,270  
O-Gene Oldford Farms LLC & Lynette M Buter & James C Marion & Tyler L Buter. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Todd Buter. D-Tyler Buter.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, T, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: That's Amazing, Flirtswell, Carly Girl, Big Bad Baby, Mocha Mayhem

**10, PcD, \$17,500, Pace**, Mares NW \$18,500 in Last 5 Starts Starters in a class higher than NW2500L5 or a winner this class in last start ineligible, 26.3, 55.2, 1:22.4, 1:51.3, GD

**1-Monica Gallagher (m, 4, Mach Three--Vindecor, by Western Hanover)** \$8,750, \$7,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 32-12-9-3, \$124,881  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Garth S & Glenn E Bechtel, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Truth And Liberty (m, 6, Total Truth--Jazzy Hall, by Cambest)** \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 128-33-17-18, \$358,874  
O-Fairy Horsemother Stables. B-Only Money Inc & Theodore Gewertz & George Teague Jr Inc.. T-Mike Simons. D-Mike Simons.

**3-Skippin By (m, 7, Shadow Play--Southern Magnolia, by Jate Lobell)** \$2,100, \$5,000 2012 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 135-31-30-13, \$859,409  
O-Cornerstone Stock Farm. B-J Bart Glass. T-Nick Surick. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: HD, T, 1Q, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Kay's Delight, Freakonomics, Culinary Delight N, Brazuca, Tica Hanover

**11, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 4 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$40,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.2, 55.4, 1:24.0, 1:52.4, GD

**1-Jk Musicman (c, 3, American Ideal--Jk Soundofmusic, by Bettor's Delight)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 7-3-3-0, \$30,750  
O-3 Brothers Stables. B-3 Brothers Stables. T-Brett Pelling. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Handsoffmychips (g, 3, Roll With Joe--Lillian Ford, by Arturo)** \$3,750, \$9,000 2016 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 30-3-6-3, \$72,833  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jfe Enterprise LLC. B-Blue Chip Farms LLC. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Pat Berry.

**3-Major Action (c, 3, Art Major--Overture, by Western Ideal)** \$1,800, \$20,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-3-5-6, \$42,657  
O-Shannon C Depinto & Peter J Rizzi.. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Val D'Or Farms. T-Sam De Pinto. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**Replay** - Calls: 3T, 4, T, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Island Music, Rock Lights, Velocity Sub Z, Mr Heaven, Jumping Jake, Girl Crazy

**12, PcD, \$15,000, Trot**, 4 Year Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$40,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.3, 56.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.1, GD

**1-Boxing Gloves (r, 3, Muscle Hill--Alix Hall, by Conway Hall)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 17-4-3-2, \$39,510  
O-Silver Linden Farms. B-Silver Linden Farms. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-No Excuses (m, 4, Muscle Massive--Cantab Cabela, by Cantab Hall)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 54-4-11-8, \$84,534  
O-Todd M & Christine L Schadel. B-Todd M & Christine L Schadel. T-Todd Schadel. D-Todd Schadel.

**3-Konnichiwa (g, 3, Andover Hall--Classic Belle, by Classic Photo)** \$1,800, \$85,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-2-5-3, \$39,405  
O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-Overseas Farms LTD, CA & Janne Korpi, FI. T-Rene Allard. D-Simon Allard.

**Replay** - Calls: 3T, 1T, HD, 2, 6T - Finish Order: Christopher Crazo, Johny Victory, One Fine Lady, Drill Queen, Mister Photogenic, Body Slam

# RACE RESULTS

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**7, Stga, \$15,000, Trot**, Open Handicap Post Position Nos. 1-4 - Assigned Post Position Nos. 5-7 - Drawn, 27.2, 56.4, 1:25.4, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Ulster (g, 7, Glidemaster--Armbr Definition, by Self Possessed)** \$7,500, \$2,500 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 140-32-17-13, \$245,956  
O-Joseph D Facin Jr & Joseph D Facin. B-Robert B Burgess, CA & Karin B Olsson Burgess, CA. T-Amanda Facin. D-Jay Randall.

**2-Piercewave Hanover (g, 6, Donato Hanover--Passionate Glide, by Yankee Glide)** \$3,750, \$57,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 100-16-21-17, \$403,242  
O-Fbp Racing Stable LLC & Jordan Derue. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Jordan Derue. D-Jordan Derue.

**3-Wings Of Royalty (h, 6, RC Royalty--Sparkling Cider, by Pine Chip)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 81-26-13-7, \$731,194  
O-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. B-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. T-George Ducharme. D-Scott Zeron.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 3Q, 2T, 1Q, T - Finish Order: Mandeville, Silent Pine, Le Reveur N, Crazycat

**8, Stga, \$55,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Final, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.0, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Heavens Challenge (f, 2, Rock N Roll Heaven--Challenge Accepted, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$27,500, \$20,000 2017 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 10-4-2-2, \$60,395  
O-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Joseph S Cornacchia. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Erv Miller. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

**2-Major Frost (f, 2, Art Major--Permafrost, by Western Hanover)** \$13,750, Lifetime Record: 8-2-4-1, \$38,943  
O-Jeffery E Ruch, CA. B-Jeffery E & Dr Terry Ruch, CA. T-Mark Harder. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Siesta Beach (f, 2, American Ideal--Nikki Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$6,600, \$25,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-2-3-1, \$34,050  
O-Charles E Keller III & Charles E Keller IV & E Daniel & Brett Douglas Bittle. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Brett Bittle. D-Brian Sears.

**Replay** - Calls: Q, 1, 2, 5, 5 - Finish Order: Final Escape, Hoopla Hanover, Dorothy's Legacy, Ashlee Sparkles, Zinfurreal

**9, Stga, \$55,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Final, 29.1, 1:00.0, 1:29.2, 1:59.2, FT

**1-Lifetime Credit (f, 2, Credit Winner--Mariah De Vie, by Cantab Hall)** \$27,500, \$25,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-6-1-1, \$78,393  
O-Robert Messing. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Maureen Salino. D-John Stark Jr.

**2-Global Pageant (f, 2, Credit Winner--Asian Pageant, by Muscles Yankee)** \$13,750, Lifetime Record: 8-2-2-0, \$33,300  
O-Helping Hands Stables. B-Helping Hands Stables. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Royal Lady (f, 2, Credit Winner--Royal Assets, by Donato Hanover)** \$6,600, \$75,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-2-0-3, \$26,364  
O-Paul L Bordogna & Steven Arnold. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Royal Assets Stb. T-Richard Silverman. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, Q, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Song Chapter, Barn Tease, Dew Can Dew, Jumalay Mass, Hotfoot Hannah

**10, Stga, \$55,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Final, 28.1, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Cal (g, 2, American Ideal--Hula's Z Tam, by Bettor's Delight)** \$27,500, \$150,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-3-2-3, \$56,440  
O-Crawford Farms Racing & Northfork Racing Stable. B-Patrick D Lachance & Z Tam Stables LLC. T-Chris Oakes. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-Major Escape (g, 2, Art Major--Onethatgotaway, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$13,750, \$24,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-1-2-3, \$32,350  
O-Blake C Macintosh, CA & Reginald G Petitpas, CA & Major Escape Stable, CA & Ozzie W Mackay, CA. B-White Birch Farm. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Respect Our Flag (g, 2, Roll With Joe--Gyrations, by Real Desire)** \$6,600, Lifetime Record: 5-2-2-1, \$29,100  
O-Barbara Bongiorno Stb LLC & Bill K Lambos & Dionisios Liberatos. B-Barbara Bongiorno. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Brian Sears.

**Replay** - Calls: 1T, 2, 1H, 1Q, 2 - Finish Order: Murrow Boy, American Admiral, Alex Tye, Chatelroll, Shim

**11, Stga, \$55,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Final, 28.3, 58.3, 1:28.2, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Labadee As (g, 2, Conway Hall--Smith Hall, by Valley Victor)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 8-5-1-0, \$61,250  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Brian Sears.

**2-Jason's Camden (c, 2, Muscle Mass--Palm Beach Chic, by Conway Hall)** \$13,750, \$48,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-5-2-0, \$55,750  
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Harvey A Eisman & Little E LLC. B-Little E LLC. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

# RACE RESULTS

**3-Lights Come On** (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Starlit Eyes, by Cr Commando) \$6,600, \$62,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-2-2-2, \$35,467  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Theodore Gewertz & Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Winbak Farm. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 1T, 2, 3, 3 - Finish Order: Praying Angel, Pushthebuttonmax, Halliama, Lucky June Bug, Mr Smead, Bazillionaire

**12, Stga, \$55,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Final, 27.0, 56.0, 1:24.3, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Special Kay Deo** (f, 3, American Ideal--Little Miss K, by Artsplace) \$27,500, \$50,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-6-3-1, \$86,650  
O-Northfork Racing Stable. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Chris Oakes. D-Tyler Buter.



**2-Mink Pink** (f, 3, American Ideal--I'm Just Special, by Camluck) \$13,750, \$47,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-6-5-3, \$84,470  
O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Theodore S & Susan H Colby. T-Chris Oakes. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Kj's Justine** (f, 3, American Ideal--Day Blue Chip, by Art Major) \$6,600, \$55,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-9-2-2, \$96,575  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: Q, 1H, 1H, 1T, 1 - Finish Order: Psychic Blue Chip, So Long Darling, Bullvillekarla, Surreal Feeling, Majorette Angie

**13, Stga, \$55,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Final, 28.2, 58.0, 1:27.2, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Michando** (f, 3, Muscle Mass--Haul'n Fanny, by Cantab Hall) \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 17-4-4-4, \$73,390  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & J L Benson Stables Inc & Atlee E Bender. B-J L Benson Stables Inc & Nick Surick. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-The Russian Spy** (f, 3, Credit Winner--Bramalea Hanover, by Windsong's Legacy) \$13,750, \$90,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-5-6-1, \$67,700  
O-Paul Kelley Racing Stable & Steven Arnold & Paul L Bordogna & S R F Stable. B-Save Jones. T-Paul Kelley. D-Wally Hennessey.

**3-Sevenbuyeleven** (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Musclelini, by Muscles Yankee) \$6,600, \$50,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-6-1-4, \$127,109  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Millstream Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Billy Dobson.

**Replay** - Calls: HD, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Miss Muscle, Abbie Hall, Ithinkthatsmine, A Gift For You, Pittstop Emerald

**14, Stga, \$55,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Final, 27.4, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Thor De Vie** (g, 3, So Surreal--Pebblebeach De Vie, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$27,500, \$15,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-10-6-1, \$149,262  
O-James P Graham & Lee R Winters & Paul E Tandlmayer & Giuseppe Micchia. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Edward Hart. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-Imstaynalive** (c, 3, American Ideal--Don't You Smile, by Grinfromeartoe) \$13,750, \$25,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-6-7-2, \$79,026  
O-Lachance Racing Stable & Dan H Mogridge, CA. B-Save H Stewart. T-Pat Lachance. D-Bruce Aldrich Jr.

**3-Casual Cool** (c, 3, American Ideal--Sight To See, by Artescape) \$6,600, \$165,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-7-5-5, \$198,370  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Billy Dobson.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 1T, 1T, 1H, T - Finish Order: Decision Day, Yessirimgone, Lets Roll, Major Sugar Rush

**15, Stga, \$55,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Final, 28.2, 58.0, 1:27.0, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Now's The Moment** (g, 3, Credit Winner--Glide By, by Yankee Glide) \$27,500, \$65,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-7-5-1, \$84,594  
O-Sonya L Mac Donald. B-Diane N Ingham, CA & Harry A Rutherford, CA. T-Mr. Allison Mac Donald. D-Shane Taggart.

**2-Troller** (c, 3, Muscle Mass--Pearls Last Chance, by Sir Taurus) \$13,750, Lifetime Record: 21-7-5-2, \$97,112  
O-Paul Kelley Racing Stable. B-Bonnie S Woodward. T-Paul Kelley. D-Wally Hennessey.

**3-Alex The Great** (g, 3, Muscle Mass--Priceless Image, by Balanced Image) \$6,600, \$40,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-5-5-4, \$61,384  
O-Glenn W Schnackenberg & Kellie A Dickie. B-Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Timothy Dickie. D-Billy Dobson.

**Replay** - Calls: 8H, 8Q, 6, 3Q, T - Finish Order: Seven Iron, Crime Fighter, Seven Knights, Lunar Credit, Massamillion, Im The Muscle

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <h2>FEEDBACK</h2> <p>we want to hear from you!</p> | <p>HAVE SOMETHING TO GET OFF YOUR CHEST?</p>  <p>Send a Letter to the Editor: <a href="#">CLICK HERE</a></p> |
|--|---|

# RACE RESULTS

## THE MEADOWS *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, Mea, \$25,966, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEYSTONE CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING TROT 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.3, 57.0, 1:25.3, 1:53.4, FT**

**1-Im Your Captain (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Frisky Strike, by Striking Sahbra)** \$12,983, \$45,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-8-6-3, \$183,910  
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Black Horse Racing. B-Black Horse Racing. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**2-Jackie's Jim** (g, 3, Muscle Massive--Valley Makayla, by Donato Hanover) \$6,491, \$13,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-2-3-0, \$26,741  
O-Virginia A Ehrhart & Leta J Deatrick & Jacqueline Dobson. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-J Neal Ehrhart. D-Jim Pantaleano.

**3-Meadowbranch Ricky** (g, 3, Muscle Massive--Meadowbranch Jill, by Cantab Hall) \$3,115, Lifetime Record: 30-4-6-6, \$100,403  
O-Hans G Enggren. B-Hans G Enggren. T-Jenny Melander. D-Aaron Merriman.

**Replay** - Calls: 4H, 1H, 1H, H, 3T - Finish Order: Exarch, Hill Of A Horse, Mister Of All, Mr Moisselle

**4, Mea, \$26,366, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEYSTONE CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING TROT 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.2, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:54.2, FT**

**1-Mississippi Storm (g, 3, Cantab Hall--Mississippi Beauty, by Yankee Glide)** \$13,183, \$20,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-8-4-5, \$153,908  
O-Joseph E Smith. B-Willow Oak Ranch. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jim Pantaleano.



**2-Mr Contestant** (g, 3, Winning Mister--Lovely Challenge, by Star Challenge) \$6,591, Lifetime Record: 20-5-3-1, \$58,210  
O-Robert J Key. B-Robert J Key. T-Rich Gillock. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Rich And Miserable** (g, 3, Explosive Matter--Wishful Me, by Yankee Glide) \$3,163, \$40,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-4-5-6, \$93,781  
O-Gene Oldford Farms LLC & Lynette M Buter & William J & Carol D Fuhs. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Todd Buter. D-Brian Zendt.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Haveitaltogether, Max's Beast, Joey, Hockey Hanover, Shade Of Grayson

**8, Mea, \$26,366, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEYSTONE CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING TROT 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Make It A Double (g, 3, Donato Hanover--Dodger Blues, by Muscles Yankee)** \$13,183, \$80,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-6-3-3, \$94,011  
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Jason E & Douglas W Allen. B-Al J Libfeld, CA & Marvin Katz, CA. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**2-Scirocco Rob** (g, 3, Explosive Matter--Fun At Parties, by Lindy Lane) \$6,591, \$20,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 27-7-6-4, \$254,080  
O-Lewis W Whitaker Jr & Kathleen A Whitaker. B-Russell C Williams. T-John Butenschoen. D-Dave Palone.

**3-Stonebridge Gamble** (g, 3, Cantab Hall--Ok To Play, by Yankee Glide) \$3,163, \$17,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-6-5-3, \$87,124  
O-Oldford Racing LLC & Gene Oldford Farms LLC. B-Robert A & Lynda R Stewart. T-Todd Buter. D-Brian Zendt.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Lindy's Big Bang, Tequila Talkin, Mister Ruff, Toast Of Lindy, Keystone Apache

**9, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*PREFERRED HANDICAP\*\* P.P.1-4 DRAWN; 5 ASSIGNED; 6-8 DRAWN, 27.4, 57.3, 1:26.1, 1:55.1, FT**

**1-Classicality (g, 8, Classic Photo--Penn Worthy Lane, by Lindy Lane)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 169-50-37-29, \$647,812  
O-Lisa A Dunn. B-Dunn Stable. T-Lisa Dunn. D-Brian Zendt.

**2-Chef Lee** (g, 6, Cantab Hall--Summer Savory, by Mr Vic) \$5,000, \$12,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 90-21-14-13, \$365,165  
O-Norm D Parker. B-Fair Island Farm Inc. T-Norm Parker. D-Mike Wilder.

**3-P L Jerico** (g, 5, Manofmanymissions--Corinas Mission, by Mr Lavec) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 88-18-12-11, \$219,480  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Prince Lee Acres, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Dave Palone.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 2H - Finish Order: Media Buzz, P L Icabod, Explosive Leggs, Final Breath, Parkhill Lancelot

### Tuesday's Results:

**8, Mea, \$37,850, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEYSTONE CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 1ST OF 2 DIVISIONS, 28.2, 59.0, 1:27.2, 1:56.4, SY**

**1-Megadolce (f, 3, Cantab Hall--Bella Dolce, by Kadabra)** \$18,925, Lifetime Record: 25-3-13-1, \$138,174  
O-David H Mc Duffee. B-David H Mc Duffee. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Bandol Rose** (f, 3, Cantab Hall--Renees Pockets, by Striking Sahbra) \$9,462, Lifetime Record: 21-4-4-3, \$81,050  
O-M T Pockets Stables. B-M T Pockets Stables & Claude R Brault, CA. T-Charlie Norris. D-Charlie Norris.

**3-Lima Charisma** (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Celebrity Deville, by Andover Hall) \$4,542, \$40,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-4-2-5, \$65,707  
O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Little E LLC. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Aaron Merriman.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, NS - Finish Order: Perfect Image, Kenziesky Hanover, Follow Streak, Tweet

# RACE RESULTS

**9, Mea, \$37,850, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEYSTONE CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 2ND OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.4, 1:57.1, SY**

**1-Worldly Hanover (f, 3, Donato Hanover--Wherley, by Dream Vacation)** \$18,925, \$47,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-8-5-3, \$72,090  
O-Double R Farms LLC & David L Obley & Richard G Williams. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Harold Brocklehurst. D-Bryce Brocklehurst.



ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Super Trump** (f, 3, Explosive Matter--Hawaiian Stroke, by S J's Photo) \$9,462, \$9,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 25-2-4-3, \$43,192  
O-Virginia A Ehrhart & Leta J Deatrick & Jacqueline Dobson. B-Shanamphilankilou Inc. T-J Neal Ehrhart. D-Jim Pantaleano.

**3-Donato's Jewel** (f, 3, Donato Hanover--Devilish Emerald, by Broadway Hall) \$4,542, \$42,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-4-1-2, \$41,565  
O-Gary A Saul. B-Shanamphilankilou Inc. T-William Zendt. D-Brian Zendt.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 9H, 10, 5H, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: First Class Act, Ms American Muscle, Andovermizbrenda, Fleur De Hill

## THE RED MILE *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**3, Lex, \$86,000, Trot, BLUEGRASS SERIES #44 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS TOTAL PURSE \$343,000, 29.0, 57.2, 1:27.1, 1:57.1, GD**

**1-Aldebaranwalkabout (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Aldebaran Turnpike, by Cantab Hall)** \$43,000, Lifetime Record: 5-2-0-0, \$53,300  
O-Aldebaran Park Inc.. B-Aldebaran Lodge Pty LTD, AS. T-Jonas Czernyson. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**2-Brady Bunch** (c, 2, Muscle Mass--Miss Fidget, by Conway Hall) \$21,500, \$82,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-0-6-2, \$86,647  
O-Michael A Anderson & Joseph A Faraldo & Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Eddie Gran. B-Patricia M Hogan. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Wittyville** (c, 2, Manofmanymissions--Witty Girl, by S J's Photo) \$10,320, Lifetime Record: 8-2-2-3, \$202,543  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & Weaver Bruscemi LLC. B-Knox Services Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 11T, 6H, 3H, 4Q, H - Finish Order: Sheena's Boy, Refi, Reign Of Honor, Winning Habit, Don't Let'em

**5, Lex, \$85,000, Trot, BLUEGRASS SERIES #44 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS TOTAL PURSE \$343,000, 29.2, 58.1, 1:28.1, 1:56.1, GD**

**1-Green Manalishi S (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Naga Morich, by Enjoy Lavec)** \$42,500, Lifetime Record: 7-5-2-0, \$343,257  
O-Courant Inc. B-Ab Svensk Reklamfinans, SD. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-Trix And Stones** (c, 2, Trixton--Baby Bella, by Raffaello Ambrosio) \$21,250, \$45,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-1-2-2, \$72,428  
O-Carl R Jamieson, CA & Joanne M Morrison, CA & Dr Robert G Boyce, CA. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Carl Jamieson. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Super Schissel** (c, 2, Uncle Peter--Bavarde, by Andover Hall) \$10,200, \$115,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-2-0-2, \$61,400  
O-Al J Libfeld, CA & Perry L Soderberg. B-Coyote Wynd Farms, CA. T-Jimmy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2, 1, 2H, 3, 3T - Finish Order: Dylan The Great, Crossfit, Lindy's Crazy Hall, Ravel

**7, Lex, \$86,000, Trot, BLUEGRASS SERIES #44 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS TOTAL PURSE \$343,000, 28.1, 57.2, 1:27.2, 1:55.4, GD**

**1-Chin Chin Hall (c, 2, Cash Hall--Canland Hall, by Garland Lobell)** \$43,000, \$50,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$43,000  
O-David H Mc Duffee & Gene Oldford Farms LLC. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

**2-Hudson River** (c, 2, Father Patrick--Lantern Kronos, by Viking Kronos) \$21,500, Lifetime Record: 7-2-1-1, \$97,772  
O-Christina Takter & Goran C Falk. B-Goran C Falk. T-Jimmy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Forecast** (c, 2, Cantab Hall--Downpour, by Donato Hanover) \$10,320, \$70,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 10-5-1-2, \$196,970  
O-William C Wiswell & Jean A Goehlen & Eugene W Schick. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-John Butenschoen. D-Corey Callahan.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 13, 4, 3Q, 1, 1H - Finish Order: Amico Mio Bi, Union Forces, Gerry, Goes Down Smooth, Nextroundsonme

**9, Lex, \$86,000, Trot, BLUEGRASS SERIES #44 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS TOTAL PURSE \$343,000, 29.2, 59.3, 1:28.0, 1:55.3, GD**

**1-Cantab Fashion (c, 2, Cantab Hall--Defiant Donato, by Donato Hanover)** \$43,000, Lifetime Record: 5-4-0-0, \$64,500  
O-Fashion Farms LLC. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Jim Campbell. D-David Miller.

**2-Kings County** (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Brooklyn, by Conway Hall) \$21,500, \$210,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-3-2-1, \$97,182  
O-Lindy Farms Of Conn. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Battenberg** (c, 2, Trixton--Coffeecake Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$10,320, \$210,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 5-1-2-1, \$34,070  
O-Crawford Farms Racing & Val D'Or Farms. B-Millstream Stable LLC. T-Joe Holloway. D-Corey Callahan.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 3, 2T, 1, 4, 3T - Finish Order: Prospect Hill, Demon Onthe Hill, Final Claim, Innisfallen, Keystone Cash

# RACE RESULTS

## WOODBINE MOHAWK *report*

### Monday's Results:

**2, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.2, 59.4, 1:30.1, 1:58.2**

**1-Minor Obsession (b,f,2 - Muscle Mass-Celia Bleue-San Pellegrino)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 7-3-2-0, \$34,300

O-Mark Steacy, Salt Hill Farm Ltd B-Salt Hill Farm Ltd T-Mark Steacy D-James MacDonald

**2-Sette Deo (b,f,2 - Chapter Seven-Doris Deo-Andover Hall)**

O-Benoit Baillargeon, Claude Hamel, Nunzio Vena, Santo Vena B-T L P Stable, Deo Volente Farms T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Adina (b,f,2 - Credit Winner-Latte Hall-Conway Hall)**

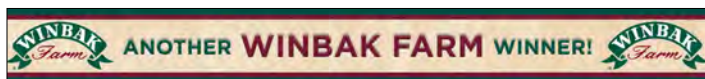
O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, Asa Farm B-Harbor Racing Stable LLC T-Per Henriksen D-Per Henriksen

[Replay](#)

**3, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$20,000 (FM \$25,000) LIFETIME, 27.3, 57.1, 1:27.1, 1:56.2**

**1-Strength Ofa Woman (b,f,3 - Muscle Massive-Miss Michelle H-King Conch)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 27-2-3-3, \$50,119

O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc, Anthony Haughan, Meg Crone B-Winbak Farm T-Meg Crone D-Anthony Haughan



**2-Magical Lady (b,f,3 - Kadabra-On The Bright Side-Cantab Hall)**

O-SRF Stable B-Brittany Farms T-John Bax D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Town Hall Justice (b,f,3 - Justice Hall-Lastingimpressions-Yentls Image)**

O-Percy Elkins B-Wayne Densmore T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

[Replay](#)

**6, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, NW 3 (FM 5) RACES OR \$57,000 (FM \$60,000) LIFETIME, 28.2, 58.2, 1:27.4, 1:55.4**

**1-For A Dreamer (b,c,3 - Cantab Hall-For A Dancer-Conway Hall)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 18-4-4-1, \$82,860

O-Bluestone Farms LLC, Steven Arak, Brianna Fenn, Norman Corn B-Bluestone Farms LLC T-Bradley Maxwell D-James MacDonald

**2-Kinnder Dangerous (br,g,4 - Northern Escort-Majestic Joy-Majestic Son)**

O-Denitza Petrova B-Denitza Petrova T-Rheal Boureois D-Richard Zeron

**3-Ex Hanover (b,f,3 - Cantab Hall-Emmylou Who-Ken Warkentin)**

O-Determination B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Luc Blais D-Jason Ryan

[Replay](#)

**8, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, NW 3 (FM 5) RACES OR \$57,000 (FM \$60,000) LIFETIME, 27.2, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:55.4**

**1-Blonde Magic (b,f,3 - Muscle Massive-Ally Oop-Kadabra)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 17-5-4-0, \$163,596

O-June Durand B-Lynn Baker T-Thomas Durand D-Jody Jamieson

**2-What Chapter (br,g,3 - Chapter Seven-Who Dat Girl-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Determination B-Michael Parisi T-Luc Blais D-Jason Ryan

**3-Miss Jubilee Hill (br,f,3 - Muscle Hill-Miss Majestic-Majestic Son)**

O-Mark Steacy B-Mark & Clarke Steacy T-Mark Steacy D-James MacDonald

[Replay](#)

**9, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLDS, NW 1 RACE OR \$18,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.1, 57, 1:26, 1:53.2**

**1-Capitano Italiano (b,c,2 - Captaintreacherous-On The Catwalk-Pro Bono Best)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 6-2-1-1, \$20,530

O-Bruno Comegna B-Riverview Breeding LLC T-Nicky Comegna D-Paul Macdonell

**2-Sporty Mcsportster (b,g,2 - Sportswriter-Magical Bestern-Cambest)**

O-West Wins Stable, John Fielding, McKinlay & Fielding, James Lawson B-Anvil And Lace Farm T-Casie Coleman D-Louis Philippe Roy

**3-Better Earl (br,g,2 - Betterthancheddar-Bad Sister-Badlands Hanover)**

O-West Wins Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Casie Coleman D-Jonathan Drury

[Replay](#)

# RACE RESULTS

## Tuesday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, NW \$7,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$15,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE:OPT.CLM. \$20,000. AE: NW \$55,000 LIFETIME, 28.4, 58, 1:26.3, 1:56**

**1-Buzz (b,g,6 - Kadabra-Annie Hall-Like A Prayer)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 102-19-9-12, \$227,009

O-Wheelhouse Racing Stable B-Beechwood Acres T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

**2-Whiskey Tax (b,g,10 - Revenue S-Bourbon Belle-Muscles Yankee)**

O-June & Thomas Durand, Allan Smith B-Little E Llc T-Thomas Durand D-Scott Young

**3-Manofmanyimages (b,g,5 - Manofmanymissions-Spicey Image-Balanced Image)**

O-Richard Gutnick, T L P Stable, Joseph Lozito Jr B-White Birch Farm T-Paul Reid D-Yannick Gingras

[Replay](#)

**3, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, NW \$7,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$15,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE:OPT.CLM. \$20,000. AE: NW \$55,000 LIFETIME, 27.3, 57, 1:25.3, 1:55.3**

**1-Touchdown As (b,g,8 - Deweycheatumnhowe-Theres A Way-Credit Winner)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 113-25-17-8, \$214,390

O-Gordon Mc Donald, Christopher Boland B-Acl Stuteri Ab T-Victor Puddy D-Phillippe Hudon

**2-Monopoly (b,g,5 - Muscle Mass-Pretty Pepi-Angus Hall)**

O-8113564 Canada Ltd B-Glengate Farms T-Clark Beelby D-Clark Beelby

**3-Wesmont (b,g,6 - Striking Sahbra-Wescott-Wesgate Crown)**

O-Patricia Whittaker Trust B-Wescott Llc T-Murray Brethour D-Jonathan Drury

[Replay](#)

**5, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$29,500 LIFETIME, 28.1, 58, 1:27, 1:57**

**1-Casimir Rambler (b,f,3 - Sir Luck-Debutante Divorcee-Art Major)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 13-6-1-4, \$26,636

O-Kenneth Fritsch B-Casimir Stables T-Kenneth Fritsch D-Ryan Holliday

**2-Intrepid Lady (b,f,3 - Ponder-In Trepid Water-Intrepid Seelster)**

O-Steve Zubaty B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Steve Zubaty D-Jonathan Drury

**3-She Can Party (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Tea Party Princess-Art Major)**

O-Brad Gray, Denise Guerriero B-Brad Gray T-Corey Giles D-Phillippe Hudon

[Replay](#)

**6, Wbs, \$24,000, Trot, NW \$19,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$28,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$120,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$40,000, 27.3, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:54.1**

**1-Try Try Again (br,h,4 - Kadabra-Sweetsspello-success-Credit Winner)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 19-8-3-2, \$162,835

O-Dustin Jones Stables Inc, Noblock Racing Stable, Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc B-Windsong Stable T-Dustin Jones D-Yannick Gingras

**2-Free Willy Hanover (br,g,5 - Credit Winner-Free Spirit-Dream Vacation)**

O-Armando Cappuccitti, Robert Watson, Mike Bartram, Auciello Stables B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Lean Hanover (b,g,5 - Donato Hanover-Lives Like A Queen-Muscles Yankee)**

O-P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc, Karen Carroll B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Michael Keeling D-Paul Macdonell

[Replay](#)

**7, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot, NW \$11,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$24,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$30,000, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:56**

**1-Head Turning Jag (b,h,4 - Angus Hall-Vanilla Rainbow-Mr Lavac)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 50-7-6-10, \$146,392

O-Robert Pooley B-Robert Pooley T-John Cecchin D-Phillippe Hudon



**2-Chestnut Schofield (b,g,5 - Muscle Mass-Beyond Limits-Angus Hall)**

O-Ed & Ashleigh Hensley B-Patrick Mark T-Ashleigh Hensley D-Ed Hensley

**3-St James Gate (b,g,5 - Majestic Son-Fighting Irish-Southwind Lustre)**

O-Andrew Demetrious B-Jeffery Ruch, Alan Richards T-Matthew Dupuis D-Roger Mayotte

[Replay](#)



# RACE RESULTS

**9, Wbs, \$125,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES.** STARTING FEE \$800.00, 28.1, 56.1, 1:24, 1:52.3

**1-Shower Play (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Alice Emily-Bettors Delight)** \$62,500, Lifetime Record: 16-9-5-1, \$516,800

O-Rene Dion, Susanne Kerwood, Martin Leveillee B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Rene Dion D-Louis Philippe Roy



**2-Percy Bluechip** (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Advantest-Artsplace)

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Brussemi LLC, Purnel And Libby LLC, Donald Emond B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc T-Ronald Burke D-Yannick Gingras

**3-Kendall Seelster** (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Kiddie Cocktail-Bettors Delight)

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Paul Reid D-Randall Waples

[Replay](#)

**10, Wbs, \$34,000, Trot, PREFERRED, 28.4, 58.4, 1:27.2, 1:56.1**

**1-Royal Witch (b,m,4 - Kadabra-Royal Tennis-Self Possessed)** \$17,000, Lifetime Record: 34-11-7-2, \$224,793

O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-White Birch Farm T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Yannick Gingras



**2-Atlanta** (b,f,3 - Chapter Seven-Hemi Blue Chip-Cantab Hall)

O-Rick Zeron Crawford Farms, Holland Racing Stable, Howard Taylor, Bradley Grant B-Order By Stable T-Richard Zeron D-Richard Zeron

**3-B Yoyo** (b,g,8 - Striking Sahbra-B Joyflo-Enjoy Lavec)

O-Bradley Grant B-Ben Robards T-Richard Moreau D-Louis Philippe Roy

[Replay](#)

## Thursday's Results:

**2, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLDS, 28.1, 58, 1:27.3, 1:56.1**

**1-All Wrapped Up (b,g,2 - Archangel-Jukebox Jackie-Hard Rock N Roll)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-0, \$8,250

O-Robert Don Fellows, Arpad Szabo, Blair Corbeil, Mike McAllister B-Edward Hayter T-Robert Don Fellows D-Richard Zeron

**2-Rose Run Unclebuck** (b,g,2 - Uncle Peter-Tameka Seelster-Berndt Hanover)

O-Ecurie CSL, Brian Paquet, 9174 7998 Quebec Inc, Francis Dumouchel B-Rose Run Farm T-Francis Dumouchel D-James MacDonald

**3-Magical Journey** (b,g,2 - Kadabra-Some Like It Lindy-Cantab Hall)

O-Bax Stable, Gaelic Stable, Gordon Wright B-Brittany Farms LLC T-John Bax D-Stephen Byron

[Replay](#)

**3, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, NW 1 RACE OR \$18,500 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.2, 59, 1:28, 1:56**

**1-Westbeach (b,f,2 - Somebeachsomewhere-I Will-Western Hanover)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 6-3-0-1

O-Lachance Racing Stable, Dragon Racing Inc B-Estate Of George F Hempt T-Martin Lachance D-Louis Philippe Roy

**2-Charmbo Brie** (br,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Pretty Bo-Bo Knows Jate)

O-John Rier B-John Rier T-John Rier D-Michael Saftic

**3-Highmoon Sunshine** (br,f,2 - Sunshine Beach-Ozone-Bettors Delight)

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-Kerry Feukerweed, M K Weed T-Paul Reid D-Sylvain Filion

[Replay](#)

**4, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW \$20,500 LIFETIME, 27.2, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:54.1**

**1-Delorean Seelster (b,c,3 - Big Jim-Designer Seelster-Modern Art)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 14-3-1-3, \$22,155

O-Kristopher Haskell, Stanley Henderson B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Kristopher Haskell D-James MacDonald

**2-Unprecedented** (b,g,3 - Art Major-Barbuda Babe-Bettors Delight)

O-Robert Cooper Stables LLC B-Frederick Hertrich T-Richard Zeron D-Richard Zeron

**3-Foot Soldier** (b,g,3 - Mach Three-Catch A Wish-Jennas Beach Boy)

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-Randall Waples

[Replay](#)

# RACE RESULTS

**5, Wbs, \$124,200, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800.00, 27.4, 56.3, 1:25.3, 1:54.1**

**1-Run Director (b,c,3 - Kadabra-Keep The Spirit-Revenue S)** \$62,100, Lifetime Record: 15-5-4-1, \$282,455

O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Jula Downton (b,c,3 - Kadabra-Abbey Craig-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Jula Racing Inc B-Steve Stewart T-Susanne Kerwood D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Perfetto (b,g,3 - Majestic Son-Perfect Prelude-Cantab Hall)**

O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc, David Mc Duffee, Joe Hansford B-Seawind Amg Stbs 2005 Inc T-Richard Norman D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

**6, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, FILLIES & MARES, NW 2 RACES OR \$30,000 LIFETIME, 28.3, 58.3, 1:27.1, 1:55.3**

**1-Fly Fly Selena (b,f,3 - Explosive Matter-Stroke Play-Yankee Glide)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 17-2-2-2, \$61,724

O-Dustin Jones Stables Inc, 9177 8720 Quebec Inc B-Jorgen Jahre T-Dustin Jones D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Cindy Lynn (b,f,3 - Credit Winner-Witch Way-Ken Warkentin)**

O-Carolyn Williston B-Carolyn Williston T-Joseph MacIsaac D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Alona (b,m,5 - Sportswriter-F Fifteen-Life Sign)**

O-Charalambos Christoforou B-Charalambos Christoforou T-Per Henriksen D-Per Henriksen

[Replay](#)

**7, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$20,000 (FM \$25,000) LIFETIME, 29.3, 59.3, 1:28.1, 1:56.4**

**1-Sneeker Hanover (b,f,3 - Donato Hanover-Slow Dance Hanover-Conway Hall)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 12-3-1-4, \$56,369

O-Sarah McCoy B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Duane Marfisi D-Paul Macdonell

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Setntheworldonfire (br,f,3 - Muscles Yankee-Gaelic-Angus Hall)**

O-Ann Karin Larsen, Stig Westrum, Tor Jan Larsen, Odd Larsen B-Karen Carroll T-Ann Karin Larsen D-Bob McClure

**3-Wiki Hanover (b,f,3 - Yankee Glide-Warrawee June-Angus Hall)**

O-Jean Guy Belliveau B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Jean Guy Belliveau D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

**10, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$29,000 LIFETIME, 26.4, 55.4, 1:23.3, 1:51.3**

**1-Cross My Mind (br,g,3 - Rock N Roll Heaven-Mindsweeper-Mach Three)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 19-3-2-2, \$39,790

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-Trevor Henry

**2-Mission Three (b,g,3 - Mach Three-Smileallthewayhome-Grinfromeartoeat)**

O-David Serwatuk, BC Reichheld Stables B-William Mackay T-Robert Don Fellows D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Sports Legend (b,g,3 - Sportswriter-Island Terror-Western Terror)**

O-Gestion J Y Blais Inc B-Kerry Feukerweed, M K Weed T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

[Replay](#)

## YONKERS report

### Monday's Results:

**3, YR, \$16,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 2,3 & 4 YEAR OLD FILLIES & MARES, 27.3, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Shebang N (m, 4, Mach Three--Shazza's Dream, by Pacific Rocket)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 17-6-4-2, \$47,475

O-Robert Cooper Stables LLC B-Alabar (Nz) LTD, NZ. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Lyons Jennielee (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Jamaica Hanover, by Art Major)** \$4,000, \$25,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-5-1-1, \$40,052

O-Geoffrey Lyons Mound, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Rene Allard. D-Brian Sears.

**3-Color Envy (f, 3, Mach Three--Pink Is Perfect, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$1,920, \$30,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-2-4-7, \$46,361

O-William A Hartt. B-Winbak Farm. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 4, 1H, T, 4, 5T - Finish Order: Painted Lady, Silk Reed, Billie Mcjean, Real Roxy, Conway Beach A

# RACE RESULTS

**5, YR, \$16,000, Pace,** NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 2,3&4 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Whos Better (g, 3, Bettor's Delight--Whos Up Whos Down, by Western Ideal)** \$8,000, \$60,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-4-2-9, \$101,663  
O-William A Hartt. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Lance Hudson. D-Brian Sears.

## A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Tivo Hanover (g, 3, Pet Rock--Tempest Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight)** \$4,000, \$65,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-4-3-1, \$37,760  
O-F Bellino & Sons LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Ten Beaches Later (g, 3, Net Ten Eom--Fancy Miss, by Dragon Again)** \$1,920, \$35,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 32-2-6-6, \$46,495  
O-Irwin Kaplan. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Brent Holland.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 1H, 1H, 2H, 1 - Finish Order: Persist Blue Chip, Better Bangbang, Someboysomewhere, Saint Peter

**6, YR, \$20,000, Pace,** NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD FILLIES & MARES, 27.3, 57.0, 1:25.0, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Queen Lostris N (m, 5, Roll With Joe--Time And Tide, by Mach Three)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 39-9-6-5, \$77,351  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-M S Kane, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Brian Sears.

**2-Melanie's Filly (m, 4, Hypnotic Blue Chip--Bordeaux Nourrir, by Western Hanover)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 39-6-7-5, \$79,326  
O-Rene M Allard. B-Francis H Azur. T-Rene Allard. D-George Brennan.

**3-Shezza Gnp N (m, 5, Art Major--Dontdrinkthendrive, by In The Pocket)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 39-6-4-8, \$57,202  
O-Tritton Inc. B-Breckon Farms LTD, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: 6Q, 5T, 1, H, H - Finish Order: Slick Artist A, Poppy Drayton N, Better Than Happy, Keystone Nikki, Classy Chapel N

**7, YR, \$16,000, Pace,** NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 2,3&4 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 26.4, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Aramis N (g, 4, Sir Lincoln--Ca Cest Lamore, by Live Or Die)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 14-6-1-1, \$39,174  
O-Tritton Inc. B-Les Girls No 2 Syndicate, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-You Said It (g, 3, Well Said--Kats Treasure, by Real Artist)** \$4,000, \$14,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 36-6-6-9, \$48,459  
O-James R Mc Donald. B-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. T-Jake Leamon. D-Brian Sears.

**3-Wild West (g, 3, Badlands Hanover--A Votre Pante, by Artsplace)** \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 29-5-1-6, \$33,764  
O-James A Crawford IV. B-Docs Farm Inc. T-Dan Daley. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: 4T, 4, 2H, Q, H - Finish Order: Pro Beach, California Cruisin, Lisburn, Denver Seelster, America First

**8, YR, \$20,000, Pace,** NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.4, 57.3, 1:25.1, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Micky Gee N (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Corbell, by Christian Cullen)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 30-10-3-1, \$82,126  
O-William A Hartt. B-S J Hooper, NZ & Birchbrook Breeding LTD, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Weona Sizzler A (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Weona Badgirl, by Badlands Hanover)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 32-8-3-4, \$67,000  
O-Harmon Racing Stable LLC & Seth Rosenberg Racing LLC. B-M B Sandblom, AS. T-Rob Harmon. D-Rob Harmon.

**3-Blood Line (h, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Blood Diamond, by Western Ideal)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 45-4-9-8, \$330,388  
O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC. T-Jimmy Takter. D-Daniel Dube.

**Replay** - Calls: 4, 3H, 1, Q, 1T - Finish Order: Simple Kinda Man, Benji's Best, Avatar J, Black Chevron N, Happy Trio

**9, YR, \$20,000, Pace,** NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.0, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Nicol Shard N (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Lady Gaga, by Christian Cullen)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 29-9-5-3, \$55,454  
O-Allard Racing Inc, CA. B-Mrs D E & C M Smith, NZ. T-Rene Allard. D-George Brennan.

**2-Bo Mach (g, 3, Mach Three--Magnify This, by Run The Table)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 25-4-7-2, \$63,676  
O-William A Hartt. B-Murray L Brethour, CA. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Titanium N (g, 4, Tintin In America--Arma Class, by Talk About Class)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 39-5-10-7, \$53,252  
O-Pb Racing Stables Inc & Boss Racing Usa. B-H B Smith, NZ. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Brent Holland.

**Replay** - Calls: 7T, 3T, Q, NS, 1H - Finish Order: Keystone Phoenix, John Dally, Drinkin Again, St Nicholas, Party Boy

**10, YR, \$26,000, Pace,** NON-WINNERS OF 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.2, 56.0, 1:23.4, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Tremendous Play (g, 4, Shadow Play--Tremendous, by Oxford Fella)** \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 63-7-12-16, \$145,640  
O-Claude Gendreau Stb Inc. B-Standardbred Nursery Inc. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

# RACE RESULTS

**2-Bet On Brett** (g, 4, Sportswriter--Tug River Della, by Die Laughing) \$6,500, \$80,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 38-8-7-5, \$104,556  
O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Donald G Mac Rae, CA & Matthew G Mackay, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Rene Allard. D-George Brennan.

**3-Whittaker N** (h, 5, Sportswriter--Anarchy, by Holmes Hanover) \$3,120, Lifetime Record: 33-10-4-7, \$80,903  
O-Boss Racing Usa. B-Mrs A F Cooney, NZ. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Brent Holland.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, NS, NK - Finish Order: Magritte, Commentariat, Americanfirewater, Threeofthebest A, Treasure Mach

## Tuesday's Results:

**5, YR, \$16,500, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 26.4, 55.1, 1:24.2, 1:54.2, SY

**1-Rock Icon (g, 8, Rocknroll Hanover--Yankee Icon, by Artsplace)** \$8,250, \$22,000 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 162-29-19-17, \$322,309  
O-Jose Cervantes. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Brent Holland.

**2-Ziggy Sky** (g, 7, Stonebridge Regal--Bubeleh, by Camluck) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 143-17-25-25, \$229,877  
O-Peter A Younger. B-Sea Of Green Inc, CA. T-Peter Younger. D-George Brennan.

**3-Prejudice** (g, 5, Western Terror--Woman Rebels, by Art Major) \$1,980, \$32,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 71-9-9-6, \$126,277  
O-William L Sartin & Mark Salerno. B-Bulletproof Enterprises. T-Joseph De Carlo. D-Mark Macdonald.

**Replay** - Calls: Q, H, 1, 2, 3 - Finish Order: Armabluechipboy N, Obscene Blue Chip, Winds Of Change, American Island, I Found My Beach

**6, YR, \$17,500, Pace**, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$10,900 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$71,500 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 27.4, 58.1, 1:26.2, 1:55.3, SY

**1-Cherry Bliss (m, 8, Blissfull Hall--Western Debutante, by Western Hanover)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 159-20-24-38, \$385,346  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Dominic A Colarusso Jr. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-More Than Many** (m, 5, Mach Three--More Than Most, by Abercrombie) \$4,375, \$7,000 2014 CAN-YS, Lifetime Record: 95-22-11-13, \$184,641  
O-Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo. B-Dr Brett C Anderson, CA. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Clara Bea** (m, 7, Disco Devil--Ra Ra Rosa, by The Panderosa) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 151-24-16-22, \$167,635  
O-My Buddy Stables. B-Desomer Stables Inc. T-Carl Tirella. D-George Brennan.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1T, HD, T, NS - Finish Order: Zane Hanover, American Cheer, Big Lis, Pull The Shade, Hooves On First

**7, YR, \$16,500, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.0, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:53.3, SY

**1-Cheyenne Reijane (g, 4, Cheyenne Rei--Unspeakable Joy, by Cole Muffler)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 54-7-5-15, \$92,783  
O-Brittany M Robertson. B-Rei's Gang LLC. T-Brittany Robertson. D-George Brennan.

**2-Quick Art** (g, 6, Artzina--Quick Question, by Dream Away) \$4,125, \$5,000 2013 CHICKS, Lifetime Record: 144-24-17-24, \$231,245  
O-Barry Franklin. B-Winbak Farm. T-Robert Lounsbury. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Triple Seelster** (g, 6, Mach Three--Three Men Dreamin, by Real Artist) \$1,980, \$26,000 2013 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 82-15-9-10, \$128,955  
O-T R Stables. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Michael Temming. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: 2H, 2H, 1H, 3Q, 2H - Finish Order: Inspiration View, Glass Prince, Bettor Believe It, Piece Of The Rock, Lindythefourteenth

**8, YR, \$17,500, Pace**, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 27.1, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:55.1, SY

**1-Fanticipation (m, 7, Rocknroll Hanover--Real Fanfare, by Real Desire)** \$8,750, \$13,000 2012 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 138-22-19-22, \$313,713  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Perretti Farms. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jordan Stratton.

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

 **Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Rei's Star Cross** (m, 5, Cheyenne Rei--Albercross, by Albert Albert) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 79-12-11-13, \$139,987  
O-Stephen H Davis. B-Joseph F Harris & Thomas C Dawson & Susan Kay Harris. T-Rob Harmon. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Jag Out** (m, 6, American Ideal--Impertinent, by Albert Albert) \$2,100, \$24,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 87-19-15-14, \$352,479  
O-Nick Surick Stable LLC & J L Benson Stables Inc & Bert J Hochsprung. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-Nick Surick. D-Brent Holland.

**Replay** - Calls: 6Q, 4, 1Q, 2H, HD - Finish Order: Amanderosa, Nashurallability, Deuces For Charity, Shady Secret A, Our Gamma Lady N

**HARNESS RACING**  
**UPDATE**

**CLICK HERE**

To send us your feedback!



# RACE RESULTS

## Wednesday's Results:

**2, YR, \$17,500, Trot**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 28.1, 58.0, 1:27.0, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Showmeyourguns (g, 6, Conway Hall--Gulfstream It, by Pine Chip)** \$8,750, \$14,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 112-20-15-18, \$233,321  
O-T R Stables. B-Allevamento G Biasuzzi. T-Michael Temming. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Dizzy Rizzy (m, 8, Ken Warkentin--Crown Lavec, by Mr Lavec)** \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 177-26-24-25, \$241,386  
O-Nick Surick Stable LLC & J L Benson Stables Inc & Hannah Miller. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Nick Surick. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Life Well Lived (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Life Class, by Angus Hall)** \$2,100, \$33,000 2015 Forest, Lifetime Record: 59-7-7-8, \$155,178  
O-Robert W Burgess, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Carmen Auciello. D-Mark Macdonald.

**Replay** - Calls: 5, 2T, 3, 4, 6H - Finish Order: I M Fishin, Fear, Platoon Seelster, Sexy P V

**3, YR, \$17,500, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE., 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.2, 1:53.1, FT

**1-First Class Horse (h, 6, Western Terror--Susurrus Hanover, by Dragon Again)** \$8,750, \$38,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 91-28-15-8, \$406,999  
O-Richard J Banca. B-Vae LLC. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-Electric Western (g, 7, Electric Stena--Dear Stena, by Western Hanover)** \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 115-11-16-29, \$195,104  
O-Mark S Ford. B-Rejean Lassonde, CA. T-Mark Ford. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Sportskeeper (g, 6, Sportswriter--Keeper Flying, by Nuclear Flash)** \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 100-17-13-19, \$348,616  
O-Matias S Ruiz. B-Merlin Howse, CA & Casie Coleman, CA. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1T, T - Finish Order: Toureg Seelster, Sunken Treasure, Marty Monkhouer A, Ozone Blue Chip, Myidealson N

**4, YR, \$17,500, Trot**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 28.0, 58.0, 1:27.2, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Wartech (g, 8, High Tech--Hushabun, by Abundance)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 155-25-18-17, \$232,962  
O-Rene M Allard. B-John E Ducharme. T-Rene Allard. D-George Brennan.

**2-Wild Smile (g, 8, Crazyed--C'est Chez, by S J's Photo)** \$4,375, \$12,000 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 156-22-15-28, \$239,044  
O-Calabrese Farms LLC. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-John Calabrese. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Arrakis (g, 6, Federal Flex--Kawartha An Worthy, by Worthy Bowl)** \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 118-11-16-20, \$271,769  
O-Robert W Burgess, CA. B-Robert W & Donna G Burgess, CA. T-Carmen Auciello. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: 3H, 2H, T, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Merry Hanover, Star Studded Cast, Moose Madness, Billie Blue

**5, YR, \$17,500, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE., 28.0, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:55.1, FT

**1-P H Supercam (g, 11, Million Dollar Cam--Callwood Ivy, by Run The Table)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 263-63-36-47, \$1,701,739  
O-D'Elegance Stable lx & Richard J Banca. B-Dr R James Shive, CA. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Shooter's Dream (g, 8, Sand Shooter--With A Dream, by Dream Away)** \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 196-33-38-27, \$427,958  
O-Randall B Bendis & Thomas J Pollack. B-Roger D Cullipher. T-Edward Hart. D-George Brennan.

**3-Dr Drake Ramoray (g, 5, Duneside Perch--Dakujeme, by Dragon's Lair)** \$2,100, \$3,500 2014 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 85-16-12-10, \$246,651  
O-T R Stables. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Michael Temming. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**Replay** - Calls: 1T, 1T, 1Q, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Bb's Harley, Northern Virgin, Mattamerican, Bettorever, Oneisalonelynumber

**6, YR, \$17,500, Trot**, NON-WINNERS OF \$11,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 28.1, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Tropical Trice (m, 6, Current Cast--Sharra Blue Chip, by Sir Taurus)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 117-31-20-10, \$219,968  
O-Seth Rosenberg Racing LLC. B-Richard C Hartley. T-Rob Harmon. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Delcrest Massy (g, 6, Muscle Mass--Armbro Balandra, by Malabar Man)** \$4,375, \$10,000 2013 CAN-YS, Lifetime Record: 113-18-25-15, \$219,929  
O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Vip Internet Stable LLC & Kapildeo Singh. B-Delcrest Stables, CA. T-Rene Allard. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Gonna Fly (h, 5, Kadabra--Glidin On Home, by Yankee Glide)** \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 94-16-15-9, \$186,549  
O-Oldford Racing LLC. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Dm Stables LLC. T-Allen Sisco. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: 4, 4T, H, 1Q, T - Finish Order: Panamanian Hanover, Picture This, Global Revolution, Muscle Ave

# RACE RESULTS

**7, YR, \$23,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 27.3, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:53.2, FT**

**1-Mcspidey (g, 4, McArdle--Tymal Trilogy, by Mach Three)** \$11,500, \$8,500 2015 BHS, Lifetime Record: 61-18-9-8, \$185,221  
O-William E Emmons. B-Kathy M McCall. T-William Adamczyk. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Shane Adam (g, 6, Western Ideal--Cheyenne Ava, by Camluck)** \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 110-13-15-24, \$339,779  
O-Howard A Taylor & Thomas A Lazzaro. B-G.R.J. Partners LLC & Eli Oxenhorn. T-Richard Banca. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Mr Wiggle Pants (g, 5, Mr Wiggles--Shani Pants, by On The Attack)** \$2,760, \$15,000 2014 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 57-19-8-8, \$393,978  
O-Don R Tiger. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, NS, 2T - Finish Order: Zach Maguire N, Azul Pool, Diamond Cowboy, Bettor's Promise, Naughty Maravu N

**8, YR, \$23,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 26.2, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:53.1, FT**

**1-Americanprimetime (h, 6, American Ideal--Prime Xample A, by By Xample)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 108-28-15-14, \$602,734  
O-Rock And Roll Stable Inc. B-Rock And Roll Stable Inc. T-Rick Dane Jr. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Tyber Tyke (g, 9, Panspacificlight--Artbeat, by Artsplace)** \$5,750, \$75,000 2010 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 196-41-32-23, \$498,985  
O-John E McGill & Brian K Carsey. B-Herman C Miller. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**3-Oh Jonny B Good N (g, 7, Mach Three--Maikona, by Sokys Atom)** \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 113-26-13-19, \$301,677  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-G M & Mrs J J Bowen, NZ. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1T, 1H - Finish Order: Cooperstown, Percy's Z Tam, Highview Conall N, Statesman N, Lettucerothem A

## Thursday's Results:

**1, YR, \$17,500, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE., 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.0, 1:52.3, FT**

**1-Another Daily Copy (h, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Court Stenographer, by Artsplace)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 72-14-14-15, \$463,178  
O-D'Elegance Stable lx & Carmen Iannacone & T L P Stable & The Gandolfo Stables. B-Carl Sackheim. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Mcclinchie N (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--There's A Dancer, by Falcon Seelster)** \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 76-12-15-11, \$112,055  
O-Shaun F Vallee & Emanuel & Patricia Balsamides & Ciro B Gentile. B-R.J. & Mrs E M Spencer, NZ. T-Anita Vallee. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Maajaackkobe (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Brain Storm, by Ponder)** \$2,100, \$8,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 108-10-19-23, \$137,432  
O-Pietro M Sarni. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Megan Scran. D-Daniel Dube.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 2H, 3Q, H - Finish Order: Fameous Western, O' Sundland, Mr Hasani N, Bugger Bruiser, Bettors Glass

**3, YR, \$16,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.3, 59.1, 1:28.0, 1:58.1, FT**

**1-Mikey Likes It (g, 4, Mutineer--Kosher Winner, by Credit Winner)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 24-5-6-4, \$60,100  
O-Nancy A Deluca. B-Eric Taddeo. T-Marthe Drolet. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Carson Hill (g, 4, Cantab Hall--Costar, by S J's Photo)** \$4,000, \$50,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 38-3-8-5, \$61,783  
O-Eric W Dickson. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Rob Harmon. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-You Cant Habit (h, 4, Cantab Hall--Habit Of Creature, by Andover Hall)** \$1,920, \$55,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-3-3-3, \$55,554  
O-Jonathan Klee Racing. B-Tim J Klemencic, CA. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Daniel Dube.

**Replay** - Calls: 5Q, 4T, 3, 2Q, 2H - Finish Order: Broadway Sissy, Striking Encore, Lady Macbeth, Northern Credit, Reverend Nanny

**4, YR, \$20,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.1, 59.0, 1:28.1, 1:57.2, FT**

**1-Beatrice (m, 4, Photo Color--Lima Simplicity, by Rocky Balboa)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 45-5-8-8, \$109,247  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Leland L Mathias & Geis Enterprise LLC. B-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & James Alan Geis & Leland L Mathias. T-Erv Miller. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Deo (g, 5, Repeat Love--Mea, by Renoso)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 41-4-6-3, \$92,019  
O-John E McGill & Brian K Carsey & Adam Friedland & Triple D Stables Inc. B-Comte De Bellaigue, FR. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**3-Mr Quaker (g, 3, Pilgrims Chuckie--Julia Jet, by Angus Hall)** \$2,400, \$9,500 2016 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 34-10-9-4, \$88,130  
O-Black And White Stable. B-Marlin Graber Jr & Marlin Graber. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Vatanna, Chaperess, Quick Summer, Keystone Charger

**5, YR, \$26,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.3, 57.0, 1:25.3, 1:55.0, FT**

**1-Sortie (g, 4, Explosive Matter--Win B, by Tagliabue)** \$13,000, \$65,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 35-8-4-3, \$288,906  
O-Patricia Stable & Noel M Daley & John A Fodera & Joe Sbrocco. B-Pedigree Farm, CA. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

# RACE RESULTS

**2-Southwind Cruze** (g, 4, Chapter Seven--Counter Pointe, by Striking Sahbra) \$6,500, \$50,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 45-7-14-8, \$165,333  
O-Vincent J & Robert J Laurenzo. B-Southwind Farm. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Annapolis Hall** (g, 4, Deweycheatumnhowe--Arabella Hall, by Donato Hanover) \$3,120, \$40,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 59-7-8-10, \$144,906  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1H, 2, 2T, 2T - Finish Order: Hoofin' It, Critical Mass, Magic Vacation, Aperfectrubby

**6, YR, \$23,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 28.1, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:56.4, FT**

**1-Adagio De La Tour (g, 8, Lilium Madrik--Queen Of Celtes, by Himo Josselyn)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 78-9-10-6, \$252,439  
O-Barbara & James K. Boese. B-Guy Chaumont, FR. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Tober** (g, 10, Credit Winner--La Tapatia, by Cumin) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 190-34-41-23, \$852,097  
O-Kristie Leigh Farm Inc & Joseph V Betro. B-Bernard J White & Kristie Leigh Farm Inc. T-Edward Hart. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Lily's Swan Pond** (g, 6, Swan For All--Flawless Lily, by Striking Sahbra) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 125-19-22-13, \$336,145  
O-Second Chance Stable Inc. B-Second Chance Stable Inc. T-Nick Surick. D-George Brennan.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Drazzmatazz, Limerence, Mr Powers, Tarot

**7, YR, \$17,500, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2018 NOT ELIGIBLE., 28.2, 57.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.2, FT**

**1-Tenacious One A (g, 7, Mach Three--Miss Astronomical, by Astreos)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 89-29-15-14, \$158,532  
O-Larry D Stalbaum. B-R J Watson, WA. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Larry Stalbaum.

**2-Bettor Reason N** (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--No Reason, by New York Motoring) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 124-24-27-12, \$369,593  
O-Thomas G Milici. B-P M Cook, NZ. T-Thomas Milici. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-That's My Opinion** (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Boldnbrash Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$2,100, \$350,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 141-22-14-14, \$253,059  
O-William E Emmons. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Robert Lounsbury. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Indy Ingot, Andy's Ideal, B's Weddie, Solo Story, Gerries Sport

**8, YR, \$23,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 27.2, 57.0, 1:24.2, 1:53.1, FT**

**1-Provocativeprincen (g, 8, Grinfromeartoear--Catherine Zeta, by Village Jasper)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 96-15-20-13, \$292,887  
O-Vonknoblauch Stable LLC. B-G Chin, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Bills Fella** (g, 4, Artistic Fella--Lucky Louisa, by Camluck) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 47-9-8-8, \$170,421  
O-Ian A Fleming, CA & R Gregg Mcnair, CA. B-Ian A Fleming, CA & R Gregg Mcnair, CA. T-Gregg Mcnair. D-George Brennan.

**3-Canbec Kingkazimir** (g, 8, Jereme's Jet--Dragonosa, by The Panderosa) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 195-14-33-31, \$314,522  
O-Bill K Lambos & Dionisios Liberatos. B-Tourmana Inc, CA & Claude Hamel, CA & Lapharmaciedekedgwick Inc, CA. T-Robert Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**Replay** - Calls: 4, 1T, Q, 1H, 2Q - Finish Order: Highland Tartan, Luciano N, Dream Of Luck, Outkast Blue Chip, Reasonable Force

**9, YR, \$23,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 28.0, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:56.0, FT**

**1-Sumatra (g, 7, Muscles Yankee--Lola Seelster, by Credit Winner)** \$11,500, \$9,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 122-24-21-20, \$652,616  
O-Joseph E Smith. B-Perretti Farms & Black Horse Racing. T-Tom Fanning. D-George Brennan.

**2-Chapter Too** (m, 4, Chapter Seven--Wood Blue Chip, by Kadabra) \$5,750, \$50,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-11-11-8, \$260,523  
O-Belmar Racing And Breeding LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jenny Melander. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Newcastle** (g, 6, Cantab Hall--Blushed, by Mr Lavec) \$2,760, \$50,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 99-22-11-9, \$320,118  
O-Andiamo Racing Stable. B-Christine A Czernyson. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1T, HD - Finish Order: The Last Chapter, Winneress, Simply Volo, Explosive Ridge, Madman Hall

**10, YR, \$23,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:53.0, FT**

**1-Pacing Major N (h, 5, Art Major--Pacing Grace, by In The Pocket)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 55-15-17-5, \$396,559  
O-Vonknoblauch Stable LLC. B-Woodlands Stud Nz Inc, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Hug The Wind N** (h, 7, Bettor's Delight--Dreaming Spires, by Dream Away) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 71-14-21-11, \$410,586  
O-Howard A Taylor & Thomas A Lazzaro. B-Mrs P R A Parker, NZ. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Carracci Hanover** (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Cohiba Mary, by Artsplace) \$2,760, \$140,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 147-29-18-19, \$411,279  
O-Joseph S Pisarski. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-William Adamczyk. D-Mark Macdonald.

**Replay** - Calls: 6Q, 2H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Seel The Deal N, Quality Closer, Twin B Speedo, Simply Susational N, Abner The Great